**KEY IOE K5 2022-2023 TYPE 1**

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 01** |
| **1** | **peaceful** |
| **2** | **I don't know what they're talking about.** |
| **3** | **monkeys** |
| **4** | **miserable** |
| **5** | **S** |
| **6** | **dr** |
| **7** | **drink** |
| **8** | **I** |
| **9** | **She lives on the second floor.** |
| **10** | **game** |
| **11** | **for** |
| **12** | **address** |
| **13** | **short and hard-working** |
| **14** | **I went to the zoo with my parents yesterday.** |
| **15** | **What time do you have breakfast every day?** |
| **16** | **but** |
| **17** | **Do you still study at Le Hong Phong school?** |
| **18** | **These letters are from my brother in Australia.** |
| **19** | **sugar** |
| **20** | **get** |
| **21** | **That is a large and modern flat on the ninth floor.** |
| **22** | **roof** |
| **23** | **thanks** |
| **24** | **with** |
| **25** | **Which floor is your office on?** |
| **26** | **mer** |
| **27** | **cartoons** |
| **28** | **R** |
| **29** | **at** |
| **30** | **H** |
| **31** | **E** |
| **32** | **lamp** |
| **33** | **ave** |
| **34** | **U** |
| **35** | **in** |
| **36** | **The children can learn a lot of things at school.** |
| **37** | **see** |
| **38** | **at** |
| **39** | **me** |
| **40** | **My brother has a pair of brown shoes.** |
| **41** | **What time does your father go to work?** |
| **42** | **Where** |
| **43** | **is** |
| **44** | **itchen** |
| **45** | **Do you live near the city’s supermarket?** |
| **46** | **forty** |
| **47** | **What are you listening to on the radio?** |
| **48** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **49** | **she** |
| **50** | **Classroom** |
| **51** | **warm** |
| **52** | **re** |
| **53** | **games** |
| **54** | **in** |
| **55** | **We are making coffee but we don’t have any milk.** |
| **56** | **fr** |
| **57** | **ing** |
| **58** | **How many cakes does she want?** |
| **59** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **60** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **61** | **twice** |
| **62** | **My brother and I look like my mother.** |
| **63** | **early** |
| **64** | **for** |
| **65** | **date** |
| **66** | **is in her room** |
| **67** | **bank** |
| **68** | **They prepare food and drink for their holiday.** |
| **69** | **When was the last birthday party you went to?** |
| **70** | **much / is** |
| **71** | **clock** |
| **72** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **73** | **Is your father going to have tea and read a newspaper?** |
| **74** | **your** |
| **75** | **What colour do you like** |
| **76** | **He’ll be an engineer.** |
| **77** | **He stops smoking to save money.** |
| **78** | **ecause** |
| **79** | **I really enjoy it.** |
| **80** | **Linh lives and works in a small village.** |
| **81** | **ne** |
| **82** | **How** |
| **83** | **they** |
| **84** | **S** |
| **85** | **I didn’t watch that cartoon on TV last night.** |
| **86** | **house** |
| **87** | **any** |
| **88** | **September 2nd is our National Day.** |
| **89** | **last** |
| **90** | **did/get** |
| **91** | **under** |
| **92** | **D** |
| **93** | **library** |
| **94** | **The puppets are beautiful.** |
| **95** | **R** |
| **96** | **What do you prefer, fary tales or short stories?** |
| **97** | **He sometimes plays video games at the weekend.** |
| **98** | **Cheese is made from milk.** |
| **99** | **Did you go on a picnic with your family last weekend?** |
| **100** | **Does Mr. Smith want a new raincoat?** |
| **101** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **102** | **That’s** |
| **103** | **Students should review their work before test.** |
| **104** | **Can you guess his job?** |
| **105** | **S** |
| **106** | **I have some homework today.** |
| **107** | **do you want** |
| **108** | **U** |
| **109** | **My brother watches TV more often than I do.** |
| **110** | **What** |
| **111** | **for** |
| **112** | **Which** |
| **113** | **at weekends** |
| **114** | **i** |
| **115** | **twice** |
| **116** | **at** |
| **117** | **like** |
| **118** | **Pink and white.** |
| **119** | **in/in** |
| **120** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **121** | **for** |
| **122** | **for** |
| **123** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **124** | **sandwiches** |
| **125** | **eather** |
| **126** | **keys** |
| **127** | **orn** |
| **128** | **The seas and rivers are too dirty to swim in.** |
| **129** | **far** |
| **130** | **birthday** |
| **131** | **autumn** |
| **132** | **cle** |
| **133** | **like** |
| **134** | **in** |
| **135** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **136** | **hungry** |
| **137** | **newspapers** |
| **138** | **Phong will stay at home this weekend because he has to study.** |
| **139** | **my** |
| **140** | **Are those the toys you want to buy?** |
| **141** | **ome** |
| **142** | **backs** |
| **143** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **144** | **much** |
| **145** | **opkeep** |
| **146** | **Does Jack often do aerobics in summer?** |
| **147** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **148** | **d** |
| **149** | **y** |
| **150** | **table** |
| **151** | **to** |
| **152** | **L** |
| **153** | **the** |
| **154** | **Her classmate likes Music best.** |
| **155** | **by** |
| **156** | **Phu Yen** |
| **157** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **158** | **Could you close the window for me?** |
| **159** | **alay** |
| **160** | **My sister and I usually watch cartoons on TV in the evening.** |
| **161** | **for** |
| **162** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **163** | **wher** |
| **164** | **I’d like some tomatoes for my breakfast.** |
| **165** | **How** |
| **166** | **Why do you like football?** |
| **167** | **amp** |
| **168** | **heavily** |
| **169** | **Miss Kate is pretty.** |
| **170** | **picture** |
| **171** | **She eats potatoes, but her brother doesn’t.** |
| **172** | **W** |
| **173** | **U** |
| **174** | **bookshop** |
| **175** | **answer** |
| **176** | **It's the most exciting event in London every year.** |
| **177** | **Where is your best friend from?** |
| **178** | **had** |
| **179** | **Don’t run** |
| **180** | **She listens to music** |
| **181** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **182** | **When** |
| **183** | **are** |
| **184** | **driver** |
| **185** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **186** | **Do you enjoy playing games with friends?** |
| **187** | **are** |
| **188** | **He looked at the board and listened to the teacher carefully.** |
| **189** | **sed** |
| **190** | **My mother is tired enough to cook tonight.** |
| **191** | **get** |
| **192** | **end** |
| **193** | **at / for** |
| **194** | **Someday I will go out and walk in space.** |
| **195** | **but** |
| **196** | **about** |
| **197** | **Everyone often claps their hands when she sings.** |
| **198** | **doesn’t often go** |
| **199** | **My class has 32 students** |
| **200** | **Why does she get up so early?** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 02** |
| **1** | **hospital** |
| **2** | **a lot** |
| **3** | **Where** |
| **4** | **C** |
| **5** | **L** |
| **6** | **peaceful** |
| **7** | **Sarah goes to the music club twice a week, on Thursday and Sunday.** |
| **8** | **It's the most exciting event in London every year.** |
| **9** | **O** |
| **10** | **Ø** |
| **11** | **stage** |
| **12** | **Do you hear about the new sports centre?** |
| **13** | **beautiful new house** |
| **14** | **Should we brush our teeth after every meals.** |
| **15** | **I’m going on a holiday for three weeks.** |
| **16** | **Linda and Mai play badminton in the school yard at break time.** |
| **17** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **18** | **y** |
| **19** | **I** |
| **20** | **get** |
| **21** | **exams** |
| **22** | **lake** |
| **23** | **open** |
| **24** | **never** |
| **25** | **Does your sister listen to music every day?** |
| **26** | **areful** |
| **27** | **he** |
| **28** | **pencils** |
| **29** | **Where** |
| **30** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **31** | **nobody** |
| **32** | **invent** |
| **33** | **How do you feel, Ken** |
| **34** | **ve** |
| **35** | **They love working with children very much.** |
| **36** | **w** |
| **37** | **Nga and Lan can speak English fluently.** |
| **38** | **b** |
| **39** | **cloudy** |
| **40** | **headache** |
| **41** | **languages** |
| **42** | **Was it Monday yesterday?** |
| **43** | **korean** |
| **44** | **My house is near a market, so I often walk there and buy things.** |
| **45** | **from** |
| **46** | **E** |
| **47** | **U** |
| **48** | **My father often finishes his work at 4.30.** |
| **49** | **After breakfast, I get dressed and go to school.** |
| **50** | **is reading** |
| **51** | **his** |
| **52** | **A rainbow.** |
| **53** | **time** |
| **54** | **Let’s have some ice-cream after school.** |
| **55** | **do** |
| **56** | **jogging** |
| **57** | **eleven** |
| **58** | **Please answer the phone for me.** |
| **59** | **My mother will prepare some food for the picnic.** |
| **60** | **How long** |
| **61** | **U** |
| **62** | **japanese** |
| **63** | **song** |
| **64** | **C** |
| **65** | **Nam and his friends took photographs and ate cake.** |
| **66** | **on** |
| **67** | **J** |
| **68** | **Do you like staying with English people?** |
| **69** | **The man in the car is our new teacher.** |
| **70** | **reading** |
| **71** | **stamps** |
| **72** | **is** |
| **73** | **of** |
| **74** | **meat** |
| **75** | **visited** |
| **76** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **77** | **hot** |
| **78** | **O** |
| **79** | **tent** |
| **80** | **Ha Noi is a big city in Vietnam.** |
| **81** | **twice** |
| **82** | **Three** |
| **83** | **What about going out for some coffee now?** |
| **84** | **awing** |
| **85** | **or** |
| **86** | **My brother and I look like my mother.** |
| **87** | **I** |
| **88** | **cold** |
| **89** | **hour** |
| **90** | **near** |
| **91** | **gets** |
| **92** | **birth** |
| **93** | **cinema** |
| **94** | **next** |
| **95** | **Emmy’s father is a famous doctor.** |
| **96** | **how** |
| **97** | **in** |
| **98** | **L** |
| **99** | **I am very tired after a busy working week.** |
| **100** | **In the afternoon she plays with her friends and watches TV.** |
| **101** | **He was given the money back last Sunday.** |
| **102** | **R** |
| **103** | **He feels happy with his job.** |
| **104** | **CUP** |
| **105** | **are** |
| **106** | **night** |
| **107** | **ber** |
| **108** | **Nga's favorite subject is Music because she loves singing.** |
| **109** | **summer** |
| **110** | **at** |
| **111** | **has** |
| **112** | **Jannie has black hair and blue eyes.** |
| **113** | **to** |
| **114** | **I have six books and a notebook.** |
| **115** | **Every pupil was very excited about the holiday.** |
| **116** | **than** |
| **117** | **Can I have some milk in my coffee, please?** |
| **118** | **don't** |
| **119** | **My mother made a lot of good cakes yesterday.** |
| **120** | **nk** |
| **121** | **Lisa often goes for a walk with her parents after dinner.** |
| **122** | **We always wear warm clothes in the winter.** |
| **123** | **smoke** |
| **124** | **Let’s go somewhere for a swim.** |
| **125** | **What time does your sister come back home?** |
| **126** | **football** |
| **127** | **There are ten erasers in my bag.** |
| **128** | **A** |
| **129** | **Who went to Linda’s birthday party?** |
| **130** | **lue** |
| **131** | **interesting** |
| **132** | **party** |
| **133** | **too** |
| **134** | **Which** |
| **135** | **Peter would like some sandwiches for breakfast.** |
| **136** | **to** |
| **137** | **L** |
| **138** | **dancer** |
| **139** | **sugar** |
| **140** | **pic** |
| **141** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **142** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **143** | **I** |
| **144** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **145** | **seven** |
| **146** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **147** | **city** |
| **148** | **o** |
| **149** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **150** | **Nice to meet you.** |
| **151** | **E** |
| **152** | **ys** |
| **153** | **doesn’t** |
| **154** | **She knows how to play the guitar.** |
| **155** | **bigger** |
| **156** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **157** | **ar** |
| **158** | **I** |
| **159** | **The store is next to some tall trees.** |
| **160** | **to** |
| **161** | **You should eat more vegetables.** |
| **162** | **A** |
| **163** | **I am ready for the next examination.** |
| **164** | **What time do you have breakfast?** |
| **165** | **She is a member of our group.** |
| **166** | **badminton** |
| **167** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **168** | **She’s a teacher** |
| **169** | **do** |
| **170** | **enu** |
| **171** | **We have got English and Science this morning.** |
| **172** | **as** |
| **173** | **What** |
| **174** | **They are in the room.** |
| **175** | **U** |
| **176** | **like** |
| **177** | **the** |
| **178** | **with** |
| **179** | **What time does Tom’s birthday party start?** |
| **180** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **181** | **do** |
| **182** | **wer** |
| **183** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **184** | **clock** |
| **185** | **How many times should we visit our dentist every year?** |
| **186** | **What do you prefer, fary tales or short stories?** |
| **187** | **The Seven Dwarfts are short and hard-working.** |
| **188** | **me** |
| **189** | **is** |
| **190** | **most** |
| **191** | **computer** |
| **192** | **W** |
| **193** | **E** |
| **194** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **195** | **What is her job?** |
| **196** | **ee** |
| **197** | **the UK** |
| **198** | **We** |
| **199** | **id** |
| **200** | **udents** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 03** |
| **1** | **Many women in Vietnam often stay at home to take care of the house and look after their children.** |
| **2** | **irty** |
| **3** | **raincoat** |
| **4** | **was** |
| **5** | **R** |
| **6** | **teaches** |
| **7** | **How** |
| **8** | **Where** |
| **9** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **10** | **on** |
| **11** | **They enjoyed their day in the countryside and came back home in the evening.** |
| **12** | **E** |
| **13** | **sing** |
| **14** | **is** |
| **15** | **open** |
| **16** | **What does your father do?** |
| **17** | **Fishing is my favorite pastime.** |
| **18** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **19** | **swimming** |
| **20** | **have** |
| **21** | **What do you do in your free time?** |
| **22** | **What** |
| **23** | **some** |
| **24** | **do** |
| **25** | **works** |
| **26** | **er** |
| **27** | **Tony enjoys fresh air at the seaside.** |
| **28** | **from** |
| **29** | **why** |
| **30** | **That** |
| **31** | **She will be an architect.** |
| **32** | **guitar** |
| **33** | **The puppets are beautiful.** |
| **34** | **time** |
| **35** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **36** | **Does Jack often do aerobics in summer?** |
| **37** | **table** |
| **38** | **in** |
| **39** | **in the morning** |
| **40** | **H** |
| **41** | **I sometimes eat hot dogs.** |
| **42** | **Can we go swimming in your village?** |
| **43** | **was** |
| **44** | **There is a lot of rain today.** |
| **45** | **mountain** |
| **46** | **motorbike** |
| **47** | **f** |
| **48** | **cities** |
| **49** | **second** |
| **50** | **at** |
| **51** | **Ø / with** |
| **52** | **Last weekend, we went to see our grandparents in the village.** |
| **53** | **U** |
| **54** | **O** |
| **55** | **Where** |
| **56** | **The children look very excited while playing games during break time.** |
| **57** | **are** |
| **58** | **Today is November 21st.** |
| **59** | **name** |
| **60** | **will you be** |
| **61** | **don’t** |
| **62** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **63** | **backs** |
| **64** | **K** |
| **65** | **cold** |
| **66** | **He goes to school every day except Saturday and Sunday.** |
| **67** | **M** |
| **68** | **do** |
| **69** | **ash** |
| **70** | **on** |
| **71** | **Mary washes her hands before having dinner.** |
| **72** | **What about going out for some coffee now?** |
| **73** | **student** |
| **74** | **rain** |
| **75** | **There is a bookshop in front of my school.** |
| **76** | **because** |
| **77** | **A pair** |
| **78** | **students** |
| **79** | **didn’t like** |
| **80** | **When** |
| **81** | **X** |
| **82** | **sydney** |
| **83** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **84** | **shorter** |
| **85** | **B** |
| **86** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **87** | **part** |
| **88** | **I miss you very much, Mom.** |
| **89** | **Mai often cooks some food with her mother on Sunday.** |
| **90** | **Peter would like some sandwiches for breakfast.** |
| **91** | **By** |
| **92** | **Tree** |
| **93** | **nobody** |
| **94** | **call** |
| **95** | **con** |
| **96** | **I** |
| **97** | **last** |
| **98** | **Would** |
| **99** | **I don’t eat much in the morning.** |
| **100** | **A** |
| **101** | **or** |
| **102** | **E** |
| **103** | **between** |
| **104** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **105** | **to seeing** |
| **106** | **Linh and Hoa always complete the puzzle.** |
| **107** | **What animals does Nam like?** |
| **108** | **rt** |
| **109** | **of** |
| **110** | **skating** |
| **111** | **This is a monitor with a flat screen.** |
| **112** | **green** |
| **113** | **N** |
| **114** | **first** |
| **115** | **en** |
| **116** | **This is my new pen friend.** |
| **117** | **They never play football in the morning.** |
| **118** | **library** |
| **119** | **Who does she go to the cinema with?** |
| **120** | **The traffic is terrible during rush hour.** |
| **121** | **My mother is busy all the time.** |
| **122** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **123** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **124** | **ha** |
| **125** | **office** |
| **126** | **bakery** |
| **127** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **128** | **I want a hot dog.** |
| **129** | **There are often 28 days in February.** |
| **130** | **Three** |
| **131** | **There aren’t any tall trees behind my house.** |
| **132** | **short** |
| **133** | **D** |
| **134** | **She tells me a story about her parents.** |
| **135** | **party** |
| **136** | **Does Ann always go to church on Sunday?** |
| **137** | **y** |
| **138** | **amusing** |
| **139** | **L** |
| **140** | **They will swim in the sea and enjoy seafood.** |
| **141** | **There is a clock on the school wall.** |
| **142** | **fast** |
| **143** | **peaceful** |
| **144** | **goes** |
| **145** | **E** |
| **146** | **He’s listening to music.** |
| **147** | **He wants to go swimming.** |
| **148** | **do** |
| **149** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **150** | **What time do you go to school today?** |
| **151** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **152** | **end** |
| **153** | **Tonight, Andy and his family are at the circus.** |
| **154** | **They learn to play the guitar during Music lessons.** |
| **155** | **They were born on the same day.** |
| **156** | **from** |
| **157** | **H** |
| **158** | **cold** |
| **159** | **and** |
| **160** | **listening to music** |
| **161** | **Is Mai’s hair** |
| **162** | **I’d like some tomatoes for my breakfast.** |
| **163** | **any** |
| **164** | **ok** |
| **165** | **singer** |
| **166** | **there** |
| **167** | **old** |
| **168** | **Where do you live, Tony?** |
| **169** | **an** |
| **170** | **lots** |
| **171** | **sport** |
| **172** | **A clock tells you the time.** |
| **173** | **year** |
| **174** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **175** | **Where** |
| **176** | **Twice a week.** |
| **177** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **178** | **My teacher has long hair.** |
| **179** | **pan** |
| **180** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **181** | **The Rio Carnival is a famous carnival in the world.** |
| **182** | **I have some bananas, some hats and an umbrella.** |
| **183** | **robot** |
| **184** | **Yes, it is.** |
| **185** | **zoo** |
| **186** | **I live in Vietnam** |
| **187** | **rcise** |
| **188** | **I go swimming once a week.** |
| **189** | **Who is your best friend?** |
| **190** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **191** | **usually** |
| **192** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **193** | **capital** |
| **194** | **I think I’ll spend my day-off in the mountains.** |
| **195** | **isited** |
| **196** | **He is wrapping up some presents.** |
| **197** | **It’s unhealthy to eat too much sugar and fat.** |
| **198** | **January** |
| **199** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **200** | **I practice writing new words everyday.** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 04** |
| **1** | **ee** |
| **2** | **Thank** |
| **3** | **is** |
| **4** | **U** |
| **5** | **U** |
| **6** | **visit** |
| **7** | **hing** |
| **8** | **We went to the bookshop because we wanted to buy some books.** |
| **9** | **Is** |
| **10** | **birthday** |
| **11** | **February** |
| **12** | **un** |
| **13** | **drawing** |
| **14** | **You will have lots of friends soon.** |
| **15** | **when** |
| **16** | **in a seafood restaurant** |
| **17** | **with** |
| **18** | **They are going to bring me some flowers.** |
| **19** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **20** | **R** |
| **21** | **to be** |
| **22** | **taller than** |
| **23** | **ve** |
| **24** | **R** |
| **25** | **is** |
| **26** | **lot** |
| **27** | **many** |
| **28** | **tr** |
| **29** | **Motorbike** |
| **30** | **ake** |
| **31** | **thailand** |
| **32** | **lamp** |
| **33** | **on** |
| **34** | **20th September** |
| **35** | **picture** |
| **36** | **She wants to be an actress someday.** |
| **37** | **The elephants are very popular in Thailand.** |
| **38** | **japanese** |
| **39** | **I hope we will have a good time in Hoi An.** |
| **40** | **Does she have a lot of English music books?** |
| **41** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **42** | **front** |
| **43** | **these** |
| **44** | **for** |
| **45** | **Sam practices playing the piano every day.** |
| **46** | **in** |
| **47** | **on** |
| **48** | **at** |
| **49** | **Everything in this city is more expensive than its neighborhood.** |
| **50** | **We had a birthday party yesterday.** |
| **51** | **beach** |
| **52** | **They grew up together on a farm in England.** |
| **53** | **I often go to the gym in the morning.** |
| **54** | **What time does your son get up in the morning?** |
| **55** | **have** |
| **56** | **There are a lot of interesting activities in the festival.** |
| **57** | **What do you like for dinner** |
| **58** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **59** | **water** |
| **60** | **clouds** |
| **61** | **Is there any cold drink in the fridge?** |
| **62** | **R** |
| **63** | **He doesn’t have rice for lunch.** |
| **64** | **breakfast** |
| **65** | **Laura and Nam took part in sports festival last Sunday.** |
| **66** | **fridge** |
| **67** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **68** | **dad** |
| **69** | **N** |
| **70** | **mus** |
| **71** | **tau** |
| **72** | **L** |
| **73** | **in** |
| **74** | **am never late** |
| **75** | **R** |
| **76** | **There** |
| **77** | **is** |
| **78** | **send** |
| **79** | **she** |
| **80** | **often** |
| **81** | **his** |
| **82** | **because** |
| **83** | **I think I will take a boat trip around the islands.** |
| **84** | **ok** |
| **85** | **His** |
| **86** | **blouse** |
| **87** | **from** |
| **88** | **There’s an intersection ahead, so you must slow down.** |
| **89** | **What** |
| **90** | **an** |
| **91** | **open** |
| **92** | **Does anyone have any questions?** |
| **93** | **circus** |
| **94** | **without** |
| **95** | **strawberry** |
| **96** | **His father never allows him to play games.** |
| **97** | **summer** |
| **98** | **Science lessons are interesting for me.** |
| **99** | **My sons often have bread and milk for breakfast.** |
| **100** | **seven** |
| **101** | **year** |
| **102** | **Last weekend, we went to see our grandparents in the village.** |
| **103** | **Janet usually paints her room blue.** |
| **104** | **our** |
| **105** | **They grow beautiful flowers in their garden.** |
| **106** | **hard** |
| **107** | **ots** |
| **108** | **My mother always has a lot of housework to do.** |
| **109** | **cup** |
| **110** | **Sit** |
| **111** | **about** |
| **112** | **His** |
| **113** | **R** |
| **114** | **My family often goes to the cinema twice a month.** |
| **115** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **116** | **How are you?** |
| **117** | **show** |
| **118** | **They want to travel to many places in the world.** |
| **119** | **the twenty ninth** |
| **120** | **a drink** |
| **121** | **What do you do in the evening?** |
| **122** | **It** |
| **123** | **I often play football with my friends on Sunday.** |
| **124** | **We have got English and Science this morning.** |
| **125** | **I’m going on a holiday for three weeks.** |
| **126** | **It’s table tennis.** |
| **127** | **juice** |
| **128** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **129** | **sure** |
| **130** | **S** |
| **131** | **Where can I buy some toys for my little son?** |
| **132** | **because** |
| **133** | **D** |
| **134** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **135** | **The city was famous all over the world.** |
| **136** | **shopping** |
| **137** | **I am ten years old.** |
| **138** | **I phone my parents once a week.** |
| **139** | **flowers** |
| **140** | **They often do their homework at the school’s library.** |
| **141** | **don** |
| **142** | **how** |
| **143** | **Who is going to clean the floor?** |
| **144** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **145** | **go** |
| **146** | **for** |
| **147** | **Today is June 6th.** |
| **148** | **about** |
| **149** | **ften** |
| **150** | **by** |
| **151** | **girl** |
| **152** | **I have a notebook.** |
| **153** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **154** | **re** |
| **155** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **156** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **157** | **bi** |
| **158** | **at** |
| **159** | **badminton** |
| **160** | **sister’s** |
| **161** | **time** |
| **162** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **163** | **th** |
| **164** | **These workers have to work 6 days a week.** |
| **165** | **My family explore the caves.** |
| **166** | **My mother buys clothes in a small shop.** |
| **167** | **Do you know any good restaurants in England?** |
| **168** | **What’s your address?** |
| **169** | **job** |
| **170** | **movie** |
| **171** | **who** |
| **172** | **party** |
| **173** | **O** |
| **174** | **Amy** |
| **175** | **He is a slower and more careful driver than I am.** |
| **176** | **at** |
| **177** | **watch** |
| **178** | **y** |
| **179** | **next** |
| **180** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **181** | **knife** |
| **182** | **ool** |
| **183** | **brown** |
| **184** | **with** |
| **185** | **I** |
| **186** | **by** |
| **187** | **I** |
| **188** | **A** |
| **189** | **Ho Chi Minh city is the biggest city of our country.** |
| **190** | **at** |
| **191** | **It's important to reduce plastic waste.** |
| **192** | **I get up at 6.30.** |
| **193** | **She is fourteen.** |
| **194** | **any** |
| **195** | **Fishing is my favorite pastime.** |
| **196** | **from** |
| **197** | **usually** |
| **198** | **A rainbow.** |
| **199** | **Did you go to the theatre last night?** |
| **200** | **It’s a pity I don’t have a computer.** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 05** |
| **1** | **pencil** |
| **2** | **The city was famous all over the world.** |
| **3** | **U** |
| **4** | **Nam likes watching videos in his free time.** |
| **5** | **U** |
| **6** | **have** |
| **7** | **et** |
| **8** | **R** |
| **9** | **living** |
| **10** | **do** |
| **11** | **Why does she often go to a Chinese restaurant at weekends?** |
| **12** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **13** | **is Sandra like** |
| **14** | **Do you usually talk with your friends?** |
| **15** | **The news makes my friend cry a lot.** |
| **16** | **warm** |
| **17** | **year** |
| **18** | **You need to return this book to the library.** |
| **19** | **Why** |
| **20** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **21** | **Yes, please.** |
| **22** | **Linda can’t go to school today.** |
| **23** | **pink** |
| **24** | **restaurant** |
| **25** | **of** |
| **26** | **I always do morning exercise.** |
| **27** | **We're practising hard for Sports Day.** |
| **28** | **like** |
| **29** | **Does Tommy walk to school every day?** |
| **30** | **lary** |
| **31** | **early** |
| **32** | **Some time** |
| **33** | **rous** |
| **34** | **Nga's favorite subject is Music because she loves singing.** |
| **35** | **The monkeys swung from tree to tree all the time.** |
| **36** | **for** |
| **37** | **from** |
| **38** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **39** | **Which park will you take him to?** |
| **40** | **How often do you have Art at school?** |
| **41** | **s** |
| **42** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **43** | **ac** |
| **44** | **grade** |
| **45** | **at** |
| **46** | **in** |
| **47** | **five** |
| **48** | **have** |
| **49** | **are** |
| **50** | **How** |
| **51** | **house** |
| **52** | **ground** |
| **53** | **engineer** |
| **54** | **t** |
| **55** | **She does her homework in the evening.** |
| **56** | **Thanks for inviting me.** |
| **57** | **at** |
| **58** | **It takes two hours to get there.** |
| **59** | **on** |
| **60** | **ie** |
| **61** | **loudly** |
| **62** | **tall** |
| **63** | **because** |
| **64** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **65** | **mong** |
| **66** | **What do** |
| **67** | **The boy running after the ball is my son.** |
| **68** | **My father works as an engineer for his factory.** |
| **69** | **My family are travelling around this beautiful city.** |
| **70** | **for** |
| **71** | **to** |
| **72** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **73** | **I’m too tired to do any work.** |
| **74** | **flowers** |
| **75** | **saw** |
| **76** | **ay** |
| **77** | **A** |
| **78** | **All of us are very good students.** |
| **79** | **taller than** |
| **80** | **sugar** |
| **81** | **for** |
| **82** | **They have to wear uniform on Mondays.** |
| **83** | **Do** |
| **84** | **Please describe your teacher in some sentences.** |
| **85** | **Are there any students in the school’s biggest library?** |
| **86** | **They would like to visit Ngoc Son Temple next week.** |
| **87** | **floor** |
| **88** | **bread** |
| **89** | **They are doing some experiments at the moment.** |
| **90** | **meet** |
| **91** | **fence** |
| **92** | **She can’t sail.** |
| **93** | **strong enough** |
| **94** | **ne** |
| **95** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **96** | **What** |
| **97** | **well** |
| **98** | **march** |
| **99** | **animals** |
| **100** | **have** |
| **101** | **to** |
| **102** | **of** |
| **103** | **to** |
| **104** | **entertainers** |
| **105** | **six fifteen** |
| **106** | **a lot of** |
| **107** | **und** |
| **108** | **Some of the students** |
| **109** | **E** |
| **110** | **clock** |
| **111** | **the most beautiful** |
| **112** | **Huong often spends 30 minutes practising listening everyday.** |
| **113** | **My mother will prepare some food for the picnic.** |
| **114** | **ly** |
| **115** | **What about** |
| **116** | **Does Phong’s school have forty classrooms?** |
| **117** | **ing** |
| **118** | **early** |
| **119** | **much** |
| **120** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **121** | **Thank** |
| **122** | **Wash** |
| **123** | **in** |
| **124** | **seven** |
| **125** | **That’s my brother.** |
| **126** | **for** |
| **127** | **lf** |
| **128** | **A** |
| **129** | **watch** |
| **130** | **floor** |
| **131** | **I phone my parents once a week.** |
| **132** | **Let me show you my living room.** |
| **133** | **Are you looking for Minh?** |
| **134** | **N** |
| **135** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **136** | **won** |
| **137** | **money** |
| **138** | **in** |
| **139** | **They never play football in the morning.** |
| **140** | **U** |
| **141** | **What is your friend's nationality?** |
| **142** | **any** |
| **143** | **Malaysia** |
| **144** | **Does she have a round face oran oval face?** |
| **145** | **to** |
| **146** | **I** |
| **147** | **at** |
| **148** | **I have a sister and a brother.** |
| **149** | **Lien is a hard worker.** |
| **150** | **piano** |
| **151** | **Thanh Giong ate a lot of rice and became big and strong.** |
| **152** | **What’s your address?** |
| **153** | **can** |
| **154** | **and** |
| **155** | **Can you give me the blue shoes?** |
| **156** | **What will the weather be like tomorrow?** |
| **157** | **fingers** |
| **158** | **Here you are** |
| **159** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **160** | **Art** |
| **161** | **blouse** |
| **162** | **for** |
| **163** | **front** |
| **164** | **Why don’t we watch TV at home with them?** |
| **165** | **U** |
| **166** | **er** |
| **167** | **CUP** |
| **168** | **What time do you have breakfast every day?** |
| **169** | **job** |
| **170** | **N** |
| **171** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **172** | **We have an appointment with Mr. Smith at 5 pm this afternoon.** |
| **173** | **They took a boat trip around the islands last summer holiday.** |
| **174** | **cold** |
| **175** | **When is Kate’s birthday?** |
| **176** | **S** |
| **177** | **question** |
| **178** | **at** |
| **179** | **Green Tower is a new buiding in the city center.** |
| **180** | **At 6 a.m** |
| **181** | **class** |
| **182** | **Don’t stay at the hotel near the airport.** |
| **183** | **picture** |
| **184** | **is** |
| **185** | **jumper** |
| **186** | **What** |
| **187** | **My favorite food is chicken.** |
| **188** | **Did you go to Linda’s birthday party yesterday?** |
| **189** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **190** | **summer** |
| **191** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **192** | **He doesn’t understand what you are saying.** |
| **193** | **A** |
| **194** | **We feel very hot right now.** |
| **195** | **con** |
| **196** | **When was Hoi An recognized as a World Heritage Site?** |
| **197** | **for** |
| **198** | **My house is in the city.** |
| **199** | **any** |
| **200** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 06** |
| **1** | **Prince** |
| **2** | **My friend lives in a small village in Hue.** |
| **3** | **so** |
| **4** | **s** |
| **5** | **A** |
| **6** | **about** |
| **7** | **get** |
| **8** | **2** |
| **9** | **piano** |
| **10** | **seventeenth** |
| **11** | **I went swimming there with my father.** |
| **12** | **ok** |
| **13** | **surf** |
| **14** | **travelling** |
| **15** | **in** |
| **16** | **I often draw pictures in my free time.** |
| **17** | **is** |
| **18** | **such** |
| **19** | **Ø / with** |
| **20** | **It's a great day.** |
| **21** | **Would you like some fruit juice?** |
| **22** | **How wide is your room?** |
| **23** | **in** |
| **24** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **25** | **ner** |
| **26** | **sandwich** |
| **27** | **My friends often give me books as presents.** |
| **28** | **Sally, can I have a biscuit, please?** |
| **29** | **The man in the car is our new teacher.** |
| **30** | **hard** |
| **31** | **for** |
| **32** | **wear** |
| **33** | **This is my new pen friend.** |
| **34** | **with** |
| **35** | **spaceship** |
| **36** | **go** |
| **37** | **to eat** |
| **38** | **Today my family go out together.** |
| **39** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **40** | **Please don’t go out alone at night.** |
| **41** | **nationality** |
| **42** | **eleven** |
| **43** | **Jane likes everything in the shop.** |
| **44** | **rides** |
| **45** | **They want to travel to many places in the world.** |
| **46** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **47** | **by** |
| **48** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **49** | **matter** |
| **50** | **to play** |
| **51** | **My father doesn’t like drinking much coffee in the morning.** |
| **52** | **I always do morning exercise.** |
| **53** | **Apple juice is his favourite drink.** |
| **54** | **What** |
| **55** | **not** |
| **56** | **Whose birthday party was it?** |
| **57** | **floor** |
| **58** | **times** |
| **59** | **E** |
| **60** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **61** | **I gave him a notebook for his birthday.** |
| **62** | **saw** |
| **63** | **Vietnam has a lot of beautiful places.** |
| **64** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **65** | **Who went to Linda’s birthday party?** |
| **66** | **What time do you go to school today?** |
| **67** | **in** |
| **68** | **Tonight, Andy and his family are at the circus.** |
| **69** | **musical instruments** |
| **70** | **song** |
| **71** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **72** | **Last summer, I spent my holiday in the countryside.** |
| **73** | **with** |
| **74** | **smoke** |
| **75** | **see** |
| **76** | **Is Sam’s father reading a book?** |
| **77** | **skatebo** |
| **78** | **E** |
| **79** | **R** |
| **80** | **nurse** |
| **81** | **And** |
| **82** | **job** |
| **83** | **on** |
| **84** | **What do you intend to buy Loan for her birthday?** |
| **85** | **get** |
| **86** | **future** |
| **87** | **N** |
| **88** | **Let’s go to the shop and get a cold drink.** |
| **89** | **ho** |
| **90** | **cold** |
| **91** | **S** |
| **92** | **watching** |
| **93** | **she** |
| **94** | **English** |
| **95** | **with** |
| **96** | **These workers have to work 6 days a week.** |
| **97** | **Let’s go to the English club.** |
| **98** | **bathroom** |
| **99** | **Why are Science lessons interesting for her?** |
| **100** | **My father is building a tree house in the garden.** |
| **101** | **In the afternoon she plays with her friends and watches TV.** |
| **102** | **by** |
| **103** | **Don’t** |
| **104** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **105** | **My sister and brother are in the yard.** |
| **106** | **How many apples do you need?** |
| **107** | **language** |
| **108** | **de** |
| **109** | **thea** |
| **110** | **with** |
| **111** | **what** |
| **112** | **take** |
| **113** | **drink** |
| **114** | **is** |
| **115** | **They have dinner together in the kitchen.** |
| **116** | **do** |
| **117** | **Don't drop litter in the park.** |
| **118** | **library** |
| **119** | **12** |
| **120** | **They are skipping ropes.** |
| **121** | **march** |
| **122** | **be** |
| **123** | **He looked at the board and listened to the teacher carefully.** |
| **124** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **125** | **more** |
| **126** | **out** |
| **127** | **or** |
| **128** | **noodles** |
| **129** | **efore** |
| **130** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **131** | **R** |
| **132** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **133** | **Do you like staying with English people?** |
| **134** | **one** |
| **135** | **Did you go to the party last weekend?** |
| **136** | **seven** |
| **137** | **job** |
| **138** | **chess** |
| **139** | **December** |
| **140** | **Halloween Day** |
| **141** | **many** |
| **142** | **Emily has long black hair.** |
| **143** | **about** |
| **144** | **There is a lamp on the table next to my bed.** |
| **145** | **They are playing football.** |
| **146** | **gave** |
| **147** | **like** |
| **148** | **sixty** |
| **149** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **150** | **E** |
| **151** | **because** |
| **152** | **What time do you always go to school?** |
| **153** | **cinema** |
| **154** | **for** |
| **155** | **We are never free on Sundays.** |
| **156** | **His father is watering the flowers and plants in the garden.** |
| **157** | **I’d like a small cake and a glass of milk.** |
| **158** | **why** |
| **159** | **L** |
| **160** | **G** |
| **161** | **I like movies very much.** |
| **162** | **I phone my parents once a week.** |
| **163** | **with** |
| **164** | **Jenny has a pain on her leg.** |
| **165** | **25 years old** |
| **166** | **I do my housework and play games in the afternoon.** |
| **167** | **raincoat** |
| **168** | **in** |
| **169** | **on** |
| **170** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **171** | **in** |
| **172** | **We have Physics on Tuesday and Thursday.** |
| **173** | **because** |
| **174** | **There is a clock on the school wall.** |
| **175** | **He sometimes goes to work on foot.** |
| **176** | **will you be** |
| **177** | **H** |
| **178** | **in** |
| **179** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **180** | **B** |
| **181** | **S** |
| **182** | **What** |
| **183** | **sore-throat** |
| **184** | **you to** |
| **185** | **Our teacher always encourages us to work hard.** |
| **186** | **You can’t go into that one-way street.** |
| **187** | **When was the last birthday party you went to?** |
| **188** | **How many** |
| **189** | **contains** |
| **190** | **The boy wanted a fish for his dinner.** |
| **191** | **go** |
| **192** | **E** |
| **193** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **194** | **don** |
| **195** | **at** |
| **196** | **swim** |
| **197** | **A** |
| **198** | **from** |
| **199** | **He stops smoking to save money.** |
| **200** | **ful** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 07** |
| **1** | **ing** |
| **2** | **N** |
| **3** | **on** |
| **4** | **Everyone often claps their hands when she sings.** |
| **5** | **Don’t be** |
| **6** | **Open your book and do exercise number 1.** |
| **7** | **mountain** |
| **8** | **about** |
| **9** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **10** | **He rides his bike to work every morning.** |
| **11** | **camp** |
| **12** | **playing** |
| **13** | **Is there a supermarket near your house?** |
| **14** | **happy** |
| **15** | **at** |
| **16** | **for** |
| **17** | **Bruno has Maths four times a week.** |
| **18** | **house** |
| **19** | **is Sandra like** |
| **20** | **a** |
| **21** | **Saturday** |
| **22** | **forty** |
| **23** | **three** |
| **24** | **twelve** |
| **25** | **At 6 a.m** |
| **26** | **lin** |
| **27** | **My grandmother can speak French but she can’t speak English.** |
| **28** | **amp** |
| **29** | **I was glad to get your news last week.** |
| **30** | **in** |
| **31** | **stop** |
| **32** | **in** |
| **33** | **at** |
| **34** | **ge** |
| **35** | **a lot** |
| **36** | **What did you buy at the souvenir shop yesterday?** |
| **37** | **Are they teachers?** |
| **38** | **We** |
| **39** | **you to** |
| **40** | **you** |
| **41** | **ong** |
| **42** | **of** |
| **43** | **at** |
| **44** | **skiing** |
| **45** | **That is an orange.** |
| **46** | **Jannie has black hair and blue eyes.** |
| **47** | **these** |
| **48** | **cult** |
| **49** | **Does Phong’s sister like playing volleyball?** |
| **50** | **ch** |
| **51** | **strong enough** |
| **52** | **it is** |
| **53** | **have** |
| **54** | **Teacher’s Day is on November 20th.** |
| **55** | **How** |
| **56** | **a** |
| **57** | **am** |
| **58** | **pools** |
| **59** | **Linh always does morning exercise at 6 am every morning.** |
| **60** | **Where is my bag?** |
| **61** | **No one is more intelligent than her in our school.** |
| **62** | **later** |
| **63** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **64** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **65** | **hour** |
| **66** | **I like watching programs for children.** |
| **67** | **oo** |
| **68** | **front** |
| **69** | **ake** |
| **70** | **How** |
| **71** | **Why** |
| **72** | **ver** |
| **73** | **G** |
| **74** | **What do you have in your basket?** |
| **75** | **How about Ha Long Bay?** |
| **76** | **It is nice of you to visit me at weekend.** |
| **77** | **N** |
| **78** | **to** |
| **79** | **robot** |
| **80** | **Mary likes eating fish for lunch and meat for dinner.** |
| **81** | **are** |
| **82** | **why** |
| **83** | **ing** |
| **84** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **85** | **They grew up together on a farm in England.** |
| **86** | **hour** |
| **87** | **win** |
| **88** | **A** |
| **89** | **Does she have** |
| **90** | **an** |
| **91** | **ad** |
| **92** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **93** | **city** |
| **94** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **95** | **thanks** |
| **96** | **n** |
| **97** | **He sometimes plays video games at the weekend.** |
| **98** | **question** |
| **99** | **in** |
| **100** | **What is the color of your pen?** |
| **101** | **see** |
| **102** | **cannot** |
| **103** | **has** |
| **104** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **105** | **The man in the car is our new teacher.** |
| **106** | **They are going to the mountain next week.** |
| **107** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **108** | **I often go to the gym in the morning.** |
| **109** | **eggs** |
| **110** | **for** |
| **111** | **outside** |
| **112** | **with** |
| **113** | **I’m the second child in my family.** |
| **114** | **name** |
| **115** | **Am** |
| **116** | **eading** |
| **117** | **went** |
| **118** | **Do you hear about the new sports centre?** |
| **119** | **Where is your friend from?** |
| **120** | **L** |
| **121** | **E** |
| **122** | **He is nine years old.** |
| **123** | **They learned a lot of important lessons on that day.** |
| **124** | **reading lamp** |
| **125** | **The children look very excited while playing games during break time.** |
| **126** | **They would like to visit Ngoc Son Temple next week.** |
| **127** | **th** |
| **128** | **basketball** |
| **129** | **They are playing football.** |
| **130** | **for** |
| **131** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **132** | **are** |
| **133** | **they** |
| **134** | **eat** |
| **135** | **caves** |
| **136** | **too** |
| **137** | **My mother always has a lot of housework to do.** |
| **138** | **Z** |
| **139** | **bank** |
| **140** | **He doesn’t go to school on Sundays.** |
| **141** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **142** | **butter** |
| **143** | **What** |
| **144** | **Don't drop litter in the park.** |
| **145** | **ber** |
| **146** | **a drink** |
| **147** | **There are a lot of interesting activities in the festival.** |
| **148** | **or** |
| **149** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **150** | **They are skipping ropes.** |
| **151** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **152** | **How** |
| **153** | **Seven plus five makes twelve.** |
| **154** | **How did you get to the zoo?** |
| **155** | **does** |
| **156** | **like** |
| **157** | **Is Sam’s father reading a book?** |
| **158** | **homework** |
| **159** | **thirty** |
| **160** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **161** | **was** |
| **162** | **Why does Nam like bears?** |
| **163** | **volleyball** |
| **164** | **O** |
| **165** | **Morning routine** |
| **166** | **islands** |
| **167** | **student** |
| **168** | **O** |
| **169** | **Most children like eating ice-cream when watching sports.** |
| **170** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **171** | **ry** |
| **172** | **under** |
| **173** | **U** |
| **174** | **warm** |
| **175** | **in** |
| **176** | **He spent two hours repairing the bike.** |
| **177** | **How often do you read English short stories?** |
| **178** | **Laura and Nam took part in sports festival last Sunday.** |
| **179** | **cartoons** |
| **180** | **and** |
| **181** | **for** |
| **182** | **with** |
| **183** | **explored** |
| **184** | **What does your father like doing at home at weekends?** |
| **185** | **with** |
| **186** | **Mr. Kent is driving his car to the park.** |
| **187** | **sleep** |
| **188** | **bread** |
| **189** | **I miss you very much, Mom.** |
| **190** | **about** |
| **191** | **Mai enjoys watching cartoons on TV every evening.** |
| **192** | **mus** |
| **193** | **My family explore the caves.** |
| **194** | **autumn** |
| **195** | **My mother often gets up at 6 o’clock in the morning.** |
| **196** | **How old is your sister?** |
| **197** | **Does / like** |
| **198** | **hour** |
| **199** | **By** |
| **200** | **English** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 08** |
| **1** | **birthday** |
| **2** | **Every pupil was very excited about the holiday.** |
| **3** | **O** |
| **4** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **5** | **They enjoyed their day in the countryside and came back home in the evening.** |
| **6** | **Everyone cheered and the party went on.** |
| **7** | **cinema** |
| **8** | **A** |
| **9** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **10** | **I am ten years old.** |
| **11** | **A** |
| **12** | **I** |
| **13** | **on** |
| **14** | **ac** |
| **15** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **16** | **in** |
| **17** | **Sam practices playing the piano every day.** |
| **18** | **colour** |
| **19** | **The man throws his hat on the ground.** |
| **20** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **21** | **are** |
| **22** | **am not** |
| **23** | **You mustn’t eat food in the classroom.** |
| **24** | **What do you do in your free time?** |
| **25** | **in** |
| **26** | **der** |
| **27** | **pie** |
| **28** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **29** | **head** |
| **30** | **three** |
| **31** | **The boy wanted a fish for his dinner.** |
| **32** | **drink** |
| **33** | **stage** |
| **34** | **L** |
| **35** | **My mother buys clothes in a small shop.** |
| **36** | **lary** |
| **37** | **bread** |
| **38** | **classroom** |
| **39** | **ground** |
| **40** | **Didn’t you want to sell the house last year?** |
| **41** | **I** |
| **42** | **This old man is my neighbour.** |
| **43** | **was** |
| **44** | **radio** |
| **45** | **in** |
| **46** | **They prepare food and drink for their holiday.** |
| **47** | **ths** |
| **48** | **There are many different ways of learning words.** |
| **49** | **ea** |
| **50** | **Where** |
| **51** | **Grandma has an old radio.** |
| **52** | **What** |
| **53** | **morning** |
| **54** | **fingers** |
| **55** | **S** |
| **56** | **She lost her way to the cinema yesterday.** |
| **57** | **businessman** |
| **58** | **autumn** |
| **59** | **about** |
| **60** | **Would** |
| **61** | **Sam goes to Woodside School.** |
| **62** | **are** |
| **63** | **Whose** |
| **64** | **into** |
| **65** | **nic** |
| **66** | **What time does your mother come back home?** |
| **67** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **68** | **too** |
| **69** | **yesterday** |
| **70** | **da** |
| **71** | **ys** |
| **72** | **Does anyone have any questions?** |
| **73** | **kitten** |
| **74** | **mountain** |
| **75** | **urp** |
| **76** | **My house has got a big garden.** |
| **77** | **there** |
| **78** | **about** |
| **79** | **New York is a beautiful city in America.** |
| **80** | **city** |
| **81** | **with** |
| **82** | **up** |
| **83** | **What animals does Nam like?** |
| **84** | **ex** |
| **85** | **than** |
| **86** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **87** | **from** |
| **88** | **rain** |
| **89** | **Will you go to the cinema this afternoon?** |
| **90** | **What time do you always go to school?** |
| **91** | **like** |
| **92** | **table tennis** |
| **93** | **I walked from the train station to my g-randparents' house.** |
| **94** | **watching** |
| **95** | **My brother watches TV more often than I do.** |
| **96** | **The girls like to play hide-and-seek.** |
| **97** | **se** |
| **98** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **99** | **Do we have to number the pictures as we hear?** |
| **100** | **bread** |
| **101** | **ahead** |
| **102** | **between** |
| **103** | **There are many birds in the sky now.** |
| **104** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **105** | **for** |
| **106** | **als** |
| **107** | **My sister and brother are in the yard.** |
| **108** | **What** |
| **109** | **O** |
| **110** | **Does / like** |
| **111** | **His house is in the city center and near his school.** |
| **112** | **The** |
| **113** | **is listening** |
| **114** | **most** |
| **115** | **A** |
| **116** | **Saturday** |
| **117** | **time** |
| **118** | **sleepy** |
| **119** | **The children can learn a lot of things at school.** |
| **120** | **his** |
| **121** | **library** |
| **122** | **every night** |
| **123** | **visit** |
| **124** | **Why does he get up early in the morning?** |
| **125** | **I met many new friends at the book fair.** |
| **126** | **Our favourite game is hide and seek.** |
| **127** | **salad** |
| **128** | **for** |
| **129** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **130** | **They are doing some experiments at the moment.** |
| **131** | **X** |
| **132** | **Do you understand all of the new words?** |
| **133** | **D** |
| **134** | **ths** |
| **135** | **tory** |
| **136** | **ese** |
| **137** | **lot** |
| **138** | **of** |
| **139** | **much** |
| **140** | **of** |
| **141** | **or** |
| **142** | **read** |
| **143** | **No. That’s my desk** |
| **144** | **Her name’s Thanh Hoa.** |
| **145** | **what** |
| **146** | **My mother often gets up at 6 o’clock in the morning.** |
| **147** | **He is nine years old.** |
| **148** | **September** |
| **149** | **four** |
| **150** | **which** |
| **151** | **The weather is very nice today.** |
| **152** | **did** |
| **153** | **Students should review their work before test.** |
| **154** | **H** |
| **155** | **Nam and his friends took photographs and ate cake.** |
| **156** | **She writes the word in her notebook and says it several times.** |
| **157** | **My mother wants a blue dress.** |
| **158** | **You mustn’t swim after eating.** |
| **159** | **eraser** |
| **160** | **R** |
| **161** | **for** |
| **162** | **Are there four chairs in the room?** |
| **163** | **Could you close the window for me?** |
| **164** | **hungry** |
| **165** | **cooks** |
| **166** | **I went there by coach.** |
| **167** | **Trinh and Thang usually play table tennis together.** |
| **168** | **oor** |
| **169** | **teachers** |
| **170** | **sing** |
| **171** | **The firemen are on a fire.** |
| **172** | **flew** |
| **173** | **to speak** |
| **174** | **lunch** |
| **175** | **M** |
| **176** | **surf** |
| **177** | **You should wash your hands before meals.** |
| **178** | **rom** |
| **179** | **an** |
| **180** | **R** |
| **181** | **cottage** |
| **182** | **Is he going to visit the museum this weekend?** |
| **183** | **bigger** |
| **184** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **185** | **in a seafood restaurant** |
| **186** | **fifteen** |
| **187** | **at** |
| **188** | **ets** |
| **189** | **chocolate** |
| **190** | **herself** |
| **191** | **father** |
| **192** | **Math** |
| **193** | **for** |
| **194** | **We often play chess in our free time.** |
| **195** | **What** |
| **196** | **in** |
| **197** | **Would you like some fruit juice?** |
| **198** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **199** | **three** |
| **200** | **He can do Maths exercises well because he is good at Maths.** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 09** |
| **1** | **He never goes to the cafeteria alone at lunch time.** |
| **2** | **playing** |
| **3** | **listen** |
| **4** | **comes** |
| **5** | **Linh lives and works in a small village.** |
| **6** | **go** |
| **7** | **Many of my friends come from France.** |
| **8** | **to** |
| **9** | **very** |
| **10** | **fruits** |
| **11** | **Let’s go for a walk now.** |
| **12** | **S** |
| **13** | **skip** |
| **14** | **There are some beautiful buildings in this town.** |
| **15** | **p** |
| **16** | **in** |
| **17** | **do** |
| **18** | **They never play football in the morning.** |
| **19** | **He sometimes plays video games at the weekend.** |
| **20** | **house** |
| **21** | **to** |
| **22** | **in** |
| **23** | **sing** |
| **24** | **Saturday** |
| **25** | **singing** |
| **26** | **She writes to her grandparents quite often.** |
| **27** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **28** | **th** |
| **29** | **Who is doing English exercises in the room now?** |
| **30** | **I** |
| **31** | **car** |
| **32** | **sing** |
| **33** | **climb** |
| **34** | **Let’s play with me later.** |
| **35** | **L** |
| **36** | **them** |
| **37** | **She eats potatoes, but her brother doesn’t.** |
| **38** | **Does she have** |
| **39** | **eat** |
| **40** | **He doesn’t have rice for lunch.** |
| **41** | **I always do morning exercise.** |
| **42** | **ee** |
| **43** | **in** |
| **44** | **by** |
| **45** | **thirsty** |
| **46** | **Don’t make noise in the classroom.** |
| **47** | **to play** |
| **48** | **she** |
| **49** | **Linh rides a bicycle to school everyday.** |
| **50** | **Yes, he does** |
| **51** | **badminton** |
| **52** | **picnic** |
| **53** | **She would like something to drink.** |
| **54** | **Would you like something to drink, tea or coffee?** |
| **55** | **goes** |
| **56** | **warm** |
| **57** | **be** |
| **58** | **forecast** |
| **59** | **at** |
| **60** | **has** |
| **61** | **let’s not** |
| **62** | **I am from Hanoi.** |
| **63** | **walk** |
| **64** | **do** |
| **65** | **an** |
| **66** | **20th September** |
| **67** | **My grandparents live in a small village in the countryside.** |
| **68** | **She lost her way to the cinema yesterday.** |
| **69** | **physical** |
| **70** | **orn** |
| **71** | **There are no stars in the sky tonight.** |
| **72** | **with** |
| **73** | **A timetable shows us when we have classes at school.** |
| **74** | **better** |
| **75** | **lway** |
| **76** | **a lot of** |
| **77** | **are there** |
| **78** | **ite** |
| **79** | **A** |
| **80** | **is** |
| **81** | **O** |
| **82** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **83** | **aunt** |
| **84** | **one** |
| **85** | **healthy** |
| **86** | **fishing** |
| **87** | **He has breakfast and goes to school at 7 o'clock.** |
| **88** | **It takes two hours to get there.** |
| **89** | **into** |
| **90** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **91** | **number** |
| **92** | **R** |
| **93** | **What time do you always go to school?** |
| **94** | **What** |
| **95** | **so that** |
| **96** | **Ben is learning to play the guitar in the music room.** |
| **97** | **Don’t forget to give the book back to Joe.** |
| **98** | **going** |
| **99** | **What time does he get up in the morning?** |
| **100** | **on** |
| **101** | **receive** |
| **102** | **C** |
| **103** | **Whose birthday party was it?** |
| **104** | **O** |
| **105** | **doesn’t** |
| **106** | **in** |
| **107** | **ea** |
| **108** | **The science books are on the shelves.** |
| **109** | **noodles** |
| **110** | **My Maths teacher is very funny.** |
| **111** | **can** |
| **112** | **language** |
| **113** | **I’m on holiday with my family.** |
| **114** | **ecause** |
| **115** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **116** | **M** |
| **117** | **station** |
| **118** | **What’s there in the living room?** |
| **119** | **hamburgers** |
| **120** | **gers** |
| **121** | **student** |
| **122** | **R** |
| **123** | **be** |
| **124** | **Seven plus five makes twelve.** |
| **125** | **Peter drives a taxi in London.** |
| **126** | **up** |
| **127** | **Mary is singing a song now.** |
| **128** | **M** |
| **129** | **Is there a colourful picture in your room?** |
| **130** | **are** |
| **131** | **sport** |
| **132** | **How long are you going to travel around our city?** |
| **133** | **ys** |
| **134** | **for** |
| **135** | **nurse** |
| **136** | **Lan is the same height as Hoa.** |
| **137** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **138** | **brush** |
| **139** | **many** |
| **140** | **t** |
| **141** | **By** |
| **142** | **about** |
| **143** | **guitar** |
| **144** | **take** |
| **145** | **The man in the car is our new teacher.** |
| **146** | **I was glad to get your news last week.** |
| **147** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **148** | **explored** |
| **149** | **ly** |
| **150** | **Do you go to English evening classes every day?** |
| **151** | **on** |
| **152** | **R** |
| **153** | **Her friends are from France.** |
| **154** | **st** |
| **155** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **156** | **riding** |
| **157** | **Whose** |
| **158** | **draw** |
| **159** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **160** | **mountains** |
| **161** | **nationality** |
| **162** | **John can’t go out with us this evening.** |
| **163** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **164** | **There is nothing in the refrigerator.** |
| **165** | **It’s table tennis.** |
| **166** | **Lan would like a hamburger.** |
| **167** | **What happened to Peter last night, Jim?** |
| **168** | **T** |
| **169** | **Nga goes to the English club twice a week.** |
| **170** | **How glad I am to see you again!** |
| **171** | **r** |
| **172** | **wash** |
| **173** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **174** | **It** |
| **175** | **Can you give me a big cake for my birthday?** |
| **176** | **useum** |
| **177** | **flowers** |
| **178** | **Does Jack often do aerobics in summer?** |
| **179** | **fire** |
| **180** | **peaceful** |
| **181** | **bread** |
| **182** | **pan** |
| **183** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **184** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **185** | **What is the matter with Willie?** |
| **186** | **H** |
| **187** | **K** |
| **188** | **eleven** |
| **189** | **did your family do** |
| **190** | **plane** |
| **191** | **me** |
| **192** | **Nam learns to read by reading English short stories.** |
| **193** | **Will you be at home or at the seaside this weekend?** |
| **194** | **at** |
| **195** | **Do you enjoy playing games with friends?** |
| **196** | **four** |
| **197** | **Hung visits his grandparents once a week.** |
| **198** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **199** | **why** |
| **200** | **mustn’t** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 10** |
| **1** | **do** |
| **2** | **mountains** |
| **3** | **What do you usually do in summer?** |
| **4** | **It’s** |
| **5** | **most** |
| **6** | **I’m sorry to hear about your sore throat.** |
| **7** | **much** |
| **8** | **Reading books is one of my hobbies.** |
| **9** | **nurse** |
| **10** | **very** |
| **11** | **mus** |
| **12** | **rd** |
| **13** | **on** |
| **14** | **will you be** |
| **15** | **cook** |
| **16** | **They are happy with their new life.** |
| **17** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **18** | **in** |
| **19** | **C** |
| **20** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **21** | **They are playing chess in the classroom.** |
| **22** | **Who went to Linda’s birthday party?** |
| **23** | **speak** |
| **24** | **to go** |
| **25** | **serve** |
| **26** | **lin** |
| **27** | **in** |
| **28** | **careful / carefully** |
| **29** | **brush** |
| **30** | **Hurry** |
| **31** | **efu** |
| **32** | **Paris** |
| **33** | **Two** |
| **34** | **goes** |
| **35** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **36** | **It's a small town near Hanoi.** |
| **37** | **for** |
| **38** | **clock** |
| **39** | **ery** |
| **40** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **41** | **ool** |
| **42** | **hiking** |
| **43** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **44** | **Are there four windows in her room?** |
| **45** | **be** |
| **46** | **camp** |
| **47** | **They grew up together on a farm in England.** |
| **48** | **Why are Science lessons interesting for her?** |
| **49** | **swimming** |
| **50** | **Hoi An is an ancient town in Quang Nam province.** |
| **51** | **He always wears the uniform on Monday.** |
| **52** | **tidy** |
| **53** | **Why must we put these things out of children’s reach?** |
| **54** | **play** |
| **55** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **56** | **in** |
| **57** | **like** |
| **58** | **there** |
| **59** | **What do you do after having dinner?** |
| **60** | **in** |
| **61** | **Ben is learning to play the guitar in the music room.** |
| **62** | **toothache** |
| **63** | **thirteen** |
| **64** | **Quan's favorite story is The Story of Mai An Tiem.** |
| **65** | **Can you ride a bicycle?** |
| **66** | **stamps** |
| **67** | **keys** |
| **68** | **engineer** |
| **69** | **What season do they like?** |
| **70** | **boys** |
| **71** | **k** |
| **72** | **Is there a colourful picture in your room?** |
| **73** | **R** |
| **74** | **What time did you go to school yesterday?** |
| **75** | **have** |
| **76** | **fr** |
| **77** | **hot** |
| **78** | **R** |
| **79** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **80** | **does he work** |
| **81** | **meals** |
| **82** | **ere** |
| **83** | **E** |
| **84** | **I have a sister and a brother.** |
| **85** | **or** |
| **86** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **87** | **What do you do in your free time?** |
| **88** | **Would** |
| **89** | **thank** |
| **90** | **does** |
| **91** | **Science** |
| **92** | **She’s at school.** |
| **93** | **B** |
| **94** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **95** | **do** |
| **96** | **My uncle often takes us to the zoo at weekends.** |
| **97** | **L** |
| **98** | **Why** |
| **99** | **She has lunch at home.** |
| **100** | **badminton** |
| **101** | **R** |
| **102** | **My brother is taller than me.** |
| **103** | **o** |
| **104** | **What** |
| **105** | **Is there any ice-cream in the fridge?** |
| **106** | **works** |
| **107** | **teacher** |
| **108** | **any** |
| **109** | **What** |
| **110** | **take** |
| **111** | **ed** |
| **112** | **I** |
| **113** | **at the end** |
| **114** | **for** |
| **115** | **I went swimming there with my father.** |
| **116** | **farmer** |
| **117** | **by** |
| **118** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **119** | **My brother is a teacher at a primary school.** |
| **120** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **121** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **122** | **difficult** |
| **123** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **124** | **in** |
| **125** | **warm** |
| **126** | **nd** |
| **127** | **such** |
| **128** | **Please answer the phone for me.** |
| **129** | **The elephants can swim.** |
| **130** | **ac** |
| **131** | **What is the name of the girl from London?** |
| **132** | **big beautiful caves** |
| **133** | **There is no need to hurry.** |
| **134** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **135** | **twice** |
| **136** | **pilot** |
| **137** | **What character do you like?** |
| **138** | **for** |
| **139** | **They bought some food and drink for the family.** |
| **140** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **141** | **who** |
| **142** | **singing** |
| **143** | **name** |
| **144** | **don** |
| **145** | **Write about one of your friends.** |
| **146** | **coffee** |
| **147** | **ky** |
| **148** | **so** |
| **149** | **at** |
| **150** | **se** |
| **151** | **What subject are you good at?** |
| **152** | **ths** |
| **153** | **with** |
| **154** | **My cousin is 15 and he comes from Australia.** |
| **155** | **“The lost shoe” is one of the traditional stories I like best.** |
| **156** | **How many times should we visit our dentist every year?** |
| **157** | **in** |
| **158** | **My parents sometimes watch films on TV at night.** |
| **159** | **does / does** |
| **160** | **costume** |
| **161** | **X** |
| **162** | **Does Mr. Smith want a new raincoat?** |
| **163** | **ly** |
| **164** | **Did her aunt make Julia’s dress?** |
| **165** | **at** |
| **166** | **tidy** |
| **167** | **Today is November 10th 2010.** |
| **168** | **is Sandra like** |
| **169** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **170** | **the** |
| **171** | **games** |
| **172** | **Who do you want to be?** |
| **173** | **subject** |
| **174** | **student** |
| **175** | **I love the weather here a lot.** |
| **176** | **Riley likes playing volleyball in his free time.** |
| **177** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **178** | **has** |
| **179** | **a wheelchair** |
| **180** | **On what occasion do you wear these clothes?** |
| **181** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **182** | **How many times a day do you brush your teeth?** |
| **183** | **S** |
| **184** | **How** |
| **185** | **than** |
| **186** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **187** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **188** | **country** |
| **189** | **Where does your father work?** |
| **190** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **191** | **He looked at the board and listened to the teacher carefully.** |
| **192** | **five** |
| **193** | **J** |
| **194** | **I gave him a notebook for his birthday.** |
| **195** | **Where is London?** |
| **196** | **C** |
| **197** | **at** |
| **198** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **199** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **200** | **the** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 11** |
| **1** | **His jokes often make his friends laugh a lot.** |
| **2** | **20th September** |
| **3** | **lake** |
| **4** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **5** | **They love working with children very much.** |
| **6** | **A school is a place we go to study things.** |
| **7** | **rains** |
| **8** | **istening** |
| **9** | **on** |
| **10** | **useum** |
| **11** | **The man in the car is our new teacher.** |
| **12** | **front** |
| **13** | **hockey** |
| **14** | **is** |
| **15** | **line** |
| **16** | **on** |
| **17** | **My house is in the city.** |
| **18** | **job** |
| **19** | **Does she have** |
| **20** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **21** | **supermarket** |
| **22** | **I want to buy some new clothes for my son.** |
| **23** | **No one helps Lan to do her homework.** |
| **24** | **sed** |
| **25** | **city** |
| **26** | **reading lamp** |
| **27** | **are** |
| **28** | **T** |
| **29** | **Could you open the window for me?** |
| **30** | **at night** |
| **31** | **t** |
| **32** | **C** |
| **33** | **Linda came in and said hello to everyone.** |
| **34** | **ter** |
| **35** | **They are going to the mountain next week.** |
| **36** | **head** |
| **37** | **from** |
| **38** | **between** |
| **39** | **on** |
| **40** | **E** |
| **41** | **eyes** |
| **42** | **going** |
| **43** | **fast** |
| **44** | **up** |
| **45** | **for** |
| **46** | **many** |
| **47** | **have** |
| **48** | **A** |
| **49** | **Do you have many toys?** |
| **50** | **air** |
| **51** | **good** |
| **52** | **be** |
| **53** | **Nga is doing English exercises.** |
| **54** | **between** |
| **55** | **center** |
| **56** | **should** |
| **57** | **teacher** |
| **58** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **59** | **travelling** |
| **60** | **hamburgers** |
| **61** | **Would** |
| **62** | **fence** |
| **63** | **E** |
| **64** | **What about going out for some coffee now?** |
| **65** | **early** |
| **66** | **Her name’s Thanh Hoa.** |
| **67** | **old** |
| **68** | **much** |
| **69** | **Tony enjoys fresh air at the seaside.** |
| **70** | **about** |
| **71** | **or** |
| **72** | **is** |
| **73** | **I’d like to have a dog.** |
| **74** | **the** |
| **75** | **lary** |
| **76** | **too** |
| **77** | **many** |
| **78** | **Students must be at least 6 years old.** |
| **79** | **My father is reading some news on the Internet.** |
| **80** | **do** |
| **81** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **82** | **What** |
| **83** | **Linda can’t go to school today.** |
| **84** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **85** | **motorbike** |
| **86** | **R** |
| **87** | **numbers** |
| **88** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **89** | **At 6 a.m.** |
| **90** | **office** |
| **91** | **Where will Peter and Linda be next weekend?** |
| **92** | **time** |
| **93** | **er** |
| **94** | **be** |
| **95** | **televisions** |
| **96** | **Sally, can I have a biscuit, please?** |
| **97** | **At 7 o’clock, they are going to watch TV in the living room.** |
| **98** | **Does your sister write to her friends every summer holiday?** |
| **99** | **Computer science** |
| **100** | **ng** |
| **101** | **Does / like** |
| **102** | **The students enjoyed looking at the baby elephant.** |
| **103** | **Mary is singing a song now.** |
| **104** | **A** |
| **105** | **Don’t make noise in the classroom.** |
| **106** | **ften** |
| **107** | **Could you buy me an English exercise book?** |
| **108** | **get up** |
| **109** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **110** | **any** |
| **111** | **My mother wants a blue dress.** |
| **112** | **Her grandmother often tells her old stories in English at night.** |
| **113** | **Ø** |
| **114** | **The bells ring at the end of our lesson.** |
| **115** | **Nicky has fewer holidays than her sisters.** |
| **116** | **does** |
| **117** | **My house is near a market, so it’s noisy.** |
| **118** | **For** |
| **119** | **How many** |
| **120** | **Don’t come back after ten o’clock.** |
| **121** | **good idea** |
| **122** | **ly** |
| **123** | **How many rooms will there be in the house?** |
| **124** | **bike** |
| **125** | **bers** |
| **126** | **Jane had a flower vase and she painted it pink.** |
| **127** | **and** |
| **128** | **driver** |
| **129** | **in** |
| **130** | **Yes, a lot** |
| **131** | **ture** |
| **132** | **Does Linda love chocolate cake?** |
| **133** | **U** |
| **134** | **Let me tell you about a day in my life.** |
| **135** | **Mary’s** |
| **136** | **U** |
| **137** | **A** |
| **138** | **to speak** |
| **139** | **ar** |
| **140** | **Mrs Hanh has a daughter and a son.** |
| **141** | **Are you going to the cinema or the circus?** |
| **142** | **and** |
| **143** | **The store is next to some tall trees.** |
| **144** | **many** |
| **145** | **name** |
| **146** | **dream** |
| **147** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **148** | **Today my family go out together.** |
| **149** | **girls** |
| **150** | **I go to the library once a week.** |
| **151** | **Guitar** |
| **152** | **She can’t sail.** |
| **153** | **ever** |
| **154** | **like** |
| **155** | **pic** |
| **156** | **because** |
| **157** | **rd** |
| **158** | **because** |
| **159** | **I like listening to music in the evening.** |
| **160** | **I am writing this letter in my bedroom.** |
| **161** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **162** | **spaceship** |
| **163** | **noisy** |
| **164** | **in** |
| **165** | **How often do you visit your grandmother?** |
| **166** | **We have no classes on Saturday and Sunday.** |
| **167** | **than** |
| **168** | **weather** |
| **169** | **from** |
| **170** | **with** |
| **171** | **be** |
| **172** | **Phong played the guitar and Linda played the piano.** |
| **173** | **H** |
| **174** | **address** |
| **175** | **Can your younger brother play football?** |
| **176** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **177** | **game** |
| **178** | **was** |
| **179** | **He speaks English like an English man.** |
| **180** | **take** |
| **181** | **hard** |
| **182** | **E** |
| **183** | **Three** |
| **184** | **ei** |
| **185** | **i** |
| **186** | **work** |
| **187** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **188** | **stamps** |
| **189** | **My brother has short hair, round face and thin lips.** |
| **190** | **time** |
| **191** | **a** |
| **192** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **193** | **early** |
| **194** | **How old is your sister?** |
| **195** | **She didn’t know how to dance.** |
| **196** | **st** |
| **197** | **weather** |
| **198** | **in the morning** |
| **199** | **table** |
| **200** | **Lulu and Miss Carey like reading very much.** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 12** |
| **1** | **teach** |
| **2** | **blue** |
| **3** | **ong** |
| **4** | **T** |
| **5** | **They are going to the mountain next week.** |
| **6** | **game** |
| **7** | **on** |
| **8** | **Open your book and do exercise number 1.** |
| **9** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **10** | **is** |
| **11** | **N** |
| **12** | **like** |
| **13** | **ys** |
| **14** | **ng** |
| **15** | **O** |
| **16** | **are** |
| **17** | **on** |
| **18** | **The weather is dry and cold in November.** |
| **19** | **Which languages can you speak?** |
| **20** | **y** |
| **21** | **reading** |
| **22** | **times** |
| **23** | **student** |
| **24** | **let** |
| **25** | **more** |
| **26** | **rest** |
| **27** | **flat** |
| **28** | **Lien is a hard worker.** |
| **29** | **date** |
| **30** | **get** |
| **31** | **He rides his bike to work every morning.** |
| **32** | **Ha Noi is a big city in Vietnam.** |
| **33** | **He is late for school.** |
| **34** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **35** | **never** |
| **36** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **37** | **for** |
| **38** | **having** |
| **39** | **M** |
| **40** | **door** |
| **41** | **dancer** |
| **42** | **She wants to check my height again.** |
| **43** | **tr** |
| **44** | **N** |
| **45** | **much / is** |
| **46** | **They are playing chess in the classroom.** |
| **47** | **house** |
| **48** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **49** | **Everyone enjoyed the celebration very much.** |
| **50** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **51** | **name** |
| **52** | **fast** |
| **53** | **Tuesday** |
| **54** | **M** |
| **55** | **chess** |
| **56** | **We often travel to Nha Trang on summer by airplane.** |
| **57** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **58** | **two hotels** |
| **59** | **T** |
| **60** | **Our names are Mary and Jane.** |
| **61** | **entertainers** |
| **62** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **63** | **story** |
| **64** | **He has a lot of new friends here.** |
| **65** | **My hometown is in the northern part.** |
| **66** | **ture** |
| **67** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **68** | **or** |
| **69** | **I’m at the city’s flower festival.** |
| **70** | **Mary’s** |
| **71** | **never** |
| **72** | **listening** |
| **73** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **74** | **didn’t** |
| **75** | **get to** |
| **76** | **This street is full of cars from morning till night.** |
| **77** | **What do you prefer, fary tales or short stories?** |
| **78** | **t** |
| **79** | **go** |
| **80** | **Fish and chicken are Nga’s favourite things.** |
| **81** | **flowers** |
| **82** | **What does the nurse’s friend often say to her?** |
| **83** | **R** |
| **84** | **They’re going to London to see Frank.** |
| **85** | **Lulu and Miss Carey like reading very much.** |
| **86** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **87** | **a drink** |
| **88** | **They are skipping ropes.** |
| **89** | **Please tell me more about you.** |
| **90** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **91** | **eads** |
| **92** | **with** |
| **93** | **The weather will be hot and sunny.** |
| **94** | **does** |
| **95** | **that** |
| **96** | **a** |
| **97** | **about** |
| **98** | **G** |
| **99** | **There is a clock on the school wall.** |
| **100** | **L** |
| **101** | **open** |
| **102** | **is** |
| **103** | **The garden is full of beautiful pink flowers.** |
| **104** | **ve** |
| **105** | **They often do their homework at the school’s library.** |
| **106** | **U** |
| **107** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **108** | **Does Jannie go to the swimming-pool three times a week?** |
| **109** | **Today she doesn’t go to school.** |
| **110** | **open** |
| **111** | **Do** |
| **112** | **O** |
| **113** | **zoo** |
| **114** | **aunt** |
| **115** | **Why does Nam like bears?** |
| **116** | **big** |
| **117** | **What time do Luna’s classes start in the afternoon?** |
| **118** | **there** |
| **119** | **is going** |
| **120** | **We should stand up to greet our teacher when he comes.** |
| **121** | **the UK** |
| **122** | **th** |
| **123** | **hotter** |
| **124** | **Those are her new hats.** |
| **125** | **R** |
| **126** | **My friends and I saw a lot of animals at the zoo.** |
| **127** | **I write new words and learn their meanings in sentences.** |
| **128** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **129** | **We always see a movie after Sunday dinner.** |
| **130** | **ese** |
| **131** | **I’m going to take you to the doctor this morning.** |
| **132** | **ry** |
| **133** | **Me too** |
| **134** | **sunny** |
| **135** | **No one in my class is as careful as Nam.** |
| **136** | **a** |
| **137** | **She has long and black hair.** |
| **138** | **Hung visits his grandparents once a week.** |
| **139** | **were** |
| **140** | **much** |
| **141** | **They are playing football.** |
| **142** | **I’ll be in Phu Quoc with my family tomorrow.** |
| **143** | **in the morning** |
| **144** | **What do you do in the evening?** |
| **145** | **in** |
| **146** | **D** |
| **147** | **How do you feel, Ken** |
| **148** | **Nicky has fewer holidays than her sisters.** |
| **149** | **mountain** |
| **150** | **The** |
| **151** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **152** | **skateboarding** |
| **153** | **much** |
| **154** | **They are on the shelf** |
| **155** | **ar** |
| **156** | **Y** |
| **157** | **What** |
| **158** | **cinema** |
| **159** | **for** |
| **160** | **kids** |
| **161** | **Does Phong’s sister like playing volleyball?** |
| **162** | **languages** |
| **163** | **chocolate** |
| **164** | **L** |
| **165** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **166** | **istening** |
| **167** | **I am writing this letter in my bedroom.** |
| **168** | **On Saturday morning.** |
| **169** | **He saw a lot of animals at the zoo.** |
| **170** | **playing** |
| **171** | **get up** |
| **172** | **any** |
| **173** | **Who is going to clean the floor?** |
| **174** | **too** |
| **175** | **weren’t** |
| **176** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **177** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **178** | **is** |
| **179** | **from** |
| **180** | **difficult** |
| **181** | **football** |
| **182** | **On Sunday evening, she goes to bed early.** |
| **183** | **shopping** |
| **184** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **185** | **tory** |
| **186** | **There are many gray clouds in the sky.** |
| **187** | **volleyball and soccer** |
| **188** | **any** |
| **189** | **b** |
| **190** | **Nam learns to read by reading English short stories.** |
| **191** | **What animals does Nam like?** |
| **192** | **an** |
| **193** | **without** |
| **194** | **Neither** |
| **195** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **196** | **fire** |
| **197** | **This is a new photograph of my daughter.** |
| **198** | **is Sandra like** |
| **199** | **The students have some news about their exams.** |
| **200** | **ow** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 13** |
| **1** | **or** |
| **2** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **3** | **go** |
| **4** | **city** |
| **5** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **6** | **fishing** |
| **7** | **Ø** |
| **8** | **My sister and brother are in the yard.** |
| **9** | **his** |
| **10** | **Green Tower is a new buiding in the city center.** |
| **11** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **12** | **ond** |
| **13** | **His teacher of English always drives to work.** |
| **14** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **15** | **picnic** |
| **16** | **The man in the car is our new teacher.** |
| **17** | **My grandmother can speak French but she can’t speak English.** |
| **18** | **The streets are always busy and crowded.** |
| **19** | **on** |
| **20** | **pools** |
| **21** | **A** |
| **22** | **I** |
| **23** | **went** |
| **24** | **Where do you live, Tony?** |
| **25** | **play** |
| **26** | **zoo** |
| **27** | **I have some homework today.** |
| **28** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **29** | **on** |
| **30** | **S** |
| **31** | **S** |
| **32** | **on** |
| **33** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **34** | **in** |
| **35** | **speaking** |
| **36** | **they** |
| **37** | **They are playing chess in the classroom.** |
| **38** | **Don’t take my books without asking.** |
| **39** | **They are ready to go to work.** |
| **40** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **41** | **My mother often buys me flowers.** |
| **42** | **one** |
| **43** | **grade** |
| **44** | **They will swim in the sea and enjoy seafood.** |
| **45** | **sandwiches** |
| **46** | **fast** |
| **47** | **U** |
| **48** | **Let’s go for a walk now.** |
| **49** | **ets** |
| **50** | **an** |
| **51** | **must not** |
| **52** | **He is a doctor.** |
| **53** | **on** |
| **54** | **didn't go** |
| **55** | **invent** |
| **56** | **last** |
| **57** | **I want to sleep late on Sunday.** |
| **58** | **about** |
| **59** | **si** |
| **60** | **On Friday afternoon.** |
| **61** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **62** | **My family and I will have dinner in a restaurant by the sea.** |
| **63** | **There will be a new school in our town next year.** |
| **64** | **Who can answer the fifth question?** |
| **65** | **ing** |
| **66** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **67** | **ots** |
| **68** | **between** |
| **69** | **May I go out?** |
| **70** | **Does Linda love chocolate cake?** |
| **71** | **What** |
| **72** | **Where does Hoa’s family often go for their summer holidays?** |
| **73** | **child** |
| **74** | **in** |
| **75** | **floor** |
| **76** | **not** |
| **77** | **I don’t like lollipops or cakes.** |
| **78** | **I brush my teeth in the morning and / in the evening.** |
| **79** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **80** | **She does not like lollipops or cakes.** |
| **81** | **There are many pets in this shop.** |
| **82** | **can’t** |
| **83** | **He likes watching TV.** |
| **84** | **at** |
| **85** | **plant** |
| **86** | **O** |
| **87** | **in** |
| **88** | **break time** |
| **89** | **gh** |
| **90** | **floor** |
| **91** | **How often does your mother go shopping?** |
| **92** | **name** |
| **93** | **iry** |
| **94** | **about** |
| **95** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **96** | **pink** |
| **97** | **She is always on time for school.** |
| **98** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **99** | **hot** |
| **100** | **opkeep** |
| **101** | **What birthday presents did you get last year?** |
| **102** | **My mother is not a doctor.** |
| **103** | **My favorite food is chicken.** |
| **104** | **Glass of juice** |
| **105** | **because** |
| **106** | **Practice this dialogue with your classmates.** |
| **107** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **108** | **much** |
| **109** | **ac** |
| **110** | **Why does she have to work hard every day?** |
| **111** | **on** |
| **112** | **in** |
| **113** | **for** |
| **114** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **115** | **his** |
| **116** | **What colour do you like best?** |
| **117** | **and** |
| **118** | **hot** |
| **119** | **sore-throat** |
| **120** | **The post office is between the cinema and the toy store.** |
| **121** | **They are playing chess in the classroom.** |
| **122** | **an** |
| **123** | **exercise** |
| **124** | **50 years** |
| **125** | **We will have meals after washing our hands carefully.** |
| **126** | **forty** |
| **127** | **rimary** |
| **128** | **water** |
| **129** | **Someday I will go out and walk in space.** |
| **130** | **Friday** |
| **131** | **a** |
| **132** | **Thank** |
| **133** | **swimming** |
| **134** | **The city was empty.** |
| **135** | **They live in London.** |
| **136** | **ea** |
| **137** | **ain** |
| **138** | **People speak English all over the world.** |
| **139** | **for** |
| **140** | **Let's** |
| **141** | **E** |
| **142** | **televisions** |
| **143** | **homework** |
| **144** | **The** |
| **145** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **146** | **for** |
| **147** | **There is a lamp on the table next to my bed.** |
| **148** | **help** |
| **149** | **clock** |
| **150** | **o** |
| **151** | **She is a member of our group.** |
| **152** | **sugar** |
| **153** | **English** |
| **154** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **155** | **What** |
| **156** | **Neither** |
| **157** | **rinking** |
| **158** | **Don’t talk until the race finishes.** |
| **159** | **What is the matter with you?** |
| **160** | **fridge** |
| **161** | **early** |
| **162** | **We need to buy some more sugar and milk.** |
| **163** | **cooker** |
| **164** | **like** |
| **165** | **ave** |
| **166** | **It's difficult for Tom and Linda to understand Phong.** |
| **167** | **N** |
| **168** | **open** |
| **169** | **at** |
| **170** | **when** |
| **171** | **rom** |
| **172** | **Did they arrive in New York yesterday?** |
| **173** | **no** |
| **174** | **I go swimming once a week.** |
| **175** | **Tuesday** |
| **176** | **4** |
| **177** | **fruit** |
| **178** | **What time is it** |
| **179** | **by** |
| **180** | **for** |
| **181** | **thirsty** |
| **182** | **ing** |
| **183** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **184** | **They are doing some experiments at the moment.** |
| **185** | **How did they go to their hometown?** |
| **186** | **Y** |
| **187** | **for** |
| **188** | **in** |
| **189** | **A** |
| **190** | **with** |
| **191** | **kites** |
| **192** | **They were born on the same day.** |
| **193** | **Her dream house will be modern.** |
| **194** | **next to** |
| **195** | **I’m on holiday with my family.** |
| **196** | **much** |
| **197** | **from** |
| **198** | **I am having a big dinner.** |
| **199** | **keys** |
| **200** | **sports** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 14** |
| **1** | **Let’s go outside for fresh air.** |
| **2** | **her** |
| **3** | **N** |
| **4** | **What time is it?** |
| **5** | **the** |
| **6** | **Did you go to the party last weekend?** |
| **7** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **8** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **9** | **A farmer is waiting for him.** |
| **10** | **Close your book and look at me.** |
| **11** | **R** |
| **12** | **What character do you like?** |
| **13** | **did** |
| **14** | **Which** |
| **15** | **What does your mother do?** |
| **16** | **They are playing football.** |
| **17** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **18** | **about** |
| **19** | **vou** |
| **20** | **ball** |
| **21** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **22** | **oa** |
| **23** | **Why are you going to spend two weeks in New York next month?** |
| **24** | **T** |
| **25** | **Quang Nam province** |
| **26** | **re** |
| **27** | **The weather was fine enough for us to go camping.** |
| **28** | **There is a clock on the school wall.** |
| **29** | **turn** |
| **30** | **I write new words and learn their meanings in sentences.** |
| **31** | **her friends** |
| **32** | **Let’s meet at 7 o’clock in front of the park.** |
| **33** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **34** | **Be** |
| **35** | **Does anyone have any questions?** |
| **36** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **37** | **Who did you go to the party with?** |
| **38** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **39** | **They want to go to the park but it's raining.** |
| **40** | **often** |
| **41** | **We went to the bookshop because we wanted to buy some books.** |
| **42** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **43** | **It’s dangerous to walk home late in the evening.** |
| **44** | **w** |
| **45** | **her brother** |
| **46** | **nema** |
| **47** | **It takes Nam twenty minutes to walk to school.** |
| **48** | **contact** |
| **49** | **September** |
| **50** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **51** | **at** |
| **52** | **They are never late for school.** |
| **53** | **at** |
| **54** | **drink** |
| **55** | **Are there four windows in her room?** |
| **56** | **for** |
| **57** | **um** |
| **58** | **or** |
| **59** | **E** |
| **60** | **Last weekend, we went to see our grandparents in the village.** |
| **61** | **I** |
| **62** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **63** | **My friends usually practise playing the piano everyday.** |
| **64** | **to** |
| **65** | **What is the matter with you?** |
| **66** | **ching** |
| **67** | **is** |
| **68** | **didn't go** |
| **69** | **travelling** |
| **70** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **71** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **72** | **village** |
| **73** | **Where did your family go last summer holiday?** |
| **74** | **P** |
| **75** | **lary** |
| **76** | **S** |
| **77** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **78** | **How** |
| **79** | **have** |
| **80** | **What is her job?** |
| **81** | **hear** |
| **82** | **from** |
| **83** | **Morning routine** |
| **84** | **ve** |
| **85** | **anything** |
| **86** | **morning** |
| **87** | **He doesn’t have rice for lunch.** |
| **88** | **We learn to read and write in Vietnamese.** |
| **89** | **She feeds an animal.** |
| **90** | **thirsty** |
| **91** | **up** |
| **92** | **ten** |
| **93** | **I’m going on a holiday for three weeks.** |
| **94** | **I** |
| **95** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **96** | **there** |
| **97** | **amusing** |
| **98** | **listening to music** |
| **99** | **What about coming to dinner with me?** |
| **100** | **game** |
| **101** | **November** |
| **102** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **103** | **I will be 14 on** |
| **104** | **The athletes dream of winning a gold medal.** |
| **105** | **any** |
| **106** | **th** |
| **107** | **ow** |
| **108** | **They live in a small village.** |
| **109** | **n** |
| **110** | **to dance** |
| **111** | **U** |
| **112** | **pie** |
| **113** | **Do you usually talk with your friends?** |
| **114** | **L** |
| **115** | **on** |
| **116** | **wash** |
| **117** | **Do you want to go to the cinema and watch a film with me?** |
| **118** | **aerobics** |
| **119** | **to** |
| **120** | **When was Hoi An recognized as a World Heritage Site?** |
| **121** | **Is** |
| **122** | **Are there any fruits in the fridge?** |
| **123** | **listening** |
| **124** | **Two** |
| **125** | **creams** |
| **126** | **“The lost shoe” is one of the traditional stories I like best.** |
| **127** | **birthday** |
| **128** | **it** |
| **129** | **It’s** |
| **130** | **strawberry** |
| **131** | **at** |
| **132** | **strong** |
| **133** | **my** |
| **134** | **Do you help Mary with her homework?** |
| **135** | **I like riding and playing tennis.** |
| **136** | **I used to chase butterflies with my sister.** |
| **137** | **We’re going out for dinner on Saturday evening.** |
| **138** | **She does not like lollipops or cakes.** |
| **139** | **The girls like to play hide-and-seek.** |
| **140** | **The lions are big and they roar loudly.** |
| **141** | **Miss Kate is pretty.** |
| **142** | **What is your place of birth?** |
| **143** | **volleyball** |
| **144** | **subjects** |
| **145** | **ten** |
| **146** | **with** |
| **147** | **What** |
| **148** | **How much homework did you have yesterday?** |
| **149** | **takes** |
| **150** | **mon** |
| **151** | **be** |
| **152** | **ry** |
| **153** | **cup** |
| **154** | **wash** |
| **155** | **from** |
| **156** | **office** |
| **157** | **He is a doctor.** |
| **158** | **between** |
| **159** | **do** |
| **160** | **years** |
| **161** | **They are going to buy some dresses.** |
| **162** | **One of his friends is interested in playing video games.** |
| **163** | **to** |
| **164** | **to** |
| **165** | **D** |
| **166** | **textbooks** |
| **167** | **a lot** |
| **168** | **nation** |
| **169** | **England** |
| **170** | **I miss you very much, Mom.** |
| **171** | **Is there a colourful picture in your room?** |
| **172** | **with** |
| **173** | **on** |
| **174** | **Martin and his family live in an interesting house.** |
| **175** | **have** |
| **176** | **teaches** |
| **177** | **What about** |
| **178** | **wat** |
| **179** | **address** |
| **180** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **181** | **Can you show me your student card, please?** |
| **182** | **He doesn’t understand what you are saying.** |
| **183** | **at** |
| **184** | **fourth** |
| **185** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **186** | **play** |
| **187** | **feet** |
| **188** | **aving** |
| **189** | **basketball** |
| **190** | **N** |
| **191** | **from** |
| **192** | **R** |
| **193** | **small** |
| **194** | **toothache** |
| **195** | **I** |
| **196** | **April** |
| **197** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **198** | **Last summer, I spent my holiday in the countryside.** |
| **199** | **to eat** |
| **200** | **nationality** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 15** |
| **1** | **Linh rides a bicycle to school everyday.** |
| **2** | **coffee** |
| **3** | **hospital** |
| **4** | **house** |
| **5** | **must not** |
| **6** | **Fifteen** |
| **7** | **at** |
| **8** | **ke** |
| **9** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **10** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **11** | **Where are you from?** |
| **12** | **because** |
| **13** | **bro** |
| **14** | **for** |
| **15** | **Why does she get up so early?** |
| **16** | **What’s the weather like in winter?** |
| **17** | **seat** |
| **18** | **How much are they** |
| **19** | **We’re going out for dinner on Saturday evening.** |
| **20** | **swim** |
| **21** | **I haven’t got any fruit.** |
| **22** | **helmet** |
| **23** | **I have a sister and a brother.** |
| **24** | **S** |
| **25** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **26** | **at night** |
| **27** | **What** |
| **28** | **on** |
| **29** | **Pink and white.** |
| **30** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **31** | **tent** |
| **32** | **scissors** |
| **33** | **english** |
| **34** | **year** |
| **35** | **about** |
| **36** | **Does she live in town?** |
| **37** | **Do you go to English evening classes every day?** |
| **38** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **39** | **raincoat** |
| **40** | **It takes two hours to get there.** |
| **41** | **E** |
| **42** | **My brother often does experiments about electricity for pleasure.** |
| **43** | **chess** |
| **44** | **geo** |
| **45** | **speak** |
| **46** | **Tan’s English is not very good.** |
| **47** | **He looked at the board and listened to the teacher carefully.** |
| **48** | **meals** |
| **49** | **W** |
| **50** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **51** | **How many days are there in a week?** |
| **52** | **about** |
| **53** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **54** | **ay** |
| **55** | **ort** |
| **56** | **When** |
| **57** | **The calendar is on the wall.** |
| **58** | **Can you give me some paper?** |
| **59** | **What are you going to do tomorrow?** |
| **60** | **second** |
| **61** | **oor** |
| **62** | **work** |
| **63** | **O** |
| **64** | **W** |
| **65** | **word** |
| **66** | **hamburgers** |
| **67** | **ride** |
| **68** | **like** |
| **69** | **Whose** |
| **70** | **I often play football with my friends on Sunday.** |
| **71** | **They are learning how to cook meals well.** |
| **72** | **e** |
| **73** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **74** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **75** | **Open your book to page 36!** |
| **76** | **What do you prefer, fary tales or short stories?** |
| **77** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **78** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **79** | **tent** |
| **80** | **has** |
| **81** | **Chinese** |
| **82** | **They’re his cousins.** |
| **83** | **dining** |
| **84** | **Who is standing in front of the drugstore?** |
| **85** | **sure** |
| **86** | **go** |
| **87** | **sing** |
| **88** | **am** |
| **89** | **Most children like eating ice-cream when watching sports.** |
| **90** | **very** |
| **91** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **92** | **chinese** |
| **93** | **go** |
| **94** | **Why** |
| **95** | **do** |
| **96** | **I** |
| **97** | **There are lots of birthdays in November.** |
| **98** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **99** | **student** |
| **100** | **birthday** |
| **101** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **102** | **capital** |
| **103** | **baby** |
| **104** | **the** |
| **105** | **tall** |
| **106** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **107** | **sugar** |
| **108** | **My brother is a good football player.** |
| **109** | **In the afternoon she plays with her friends and watches TV.** |
| **110** | **station** |
| **111** | **for** |
| **112** | **Open your book and do exercise number 1.** |
| **113** | **soap** |
| **114** | **don’t** |
| **115** | **The children went home at 5:30 p.m.** |
| **116** | **badmin** |
| **117** | **when** |
| **118** | **Who is going to clean the floor?** |
| **119** | **many** |
| **120** | **in** |
| **121** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **122** | **E** |
| **123** | **Everyone often claps their hands when she sings.** |
| **124** | **music** |
| **125** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **126** | **motorbike** |
| **127** | **It was a rainy Saturday afternoon.** |
| **128** | **pink** |
| **129** | **R** |
| **130** | **In the afternoon she goes to the library.** |
| **131** | **an** |
| **132** | **I often go to the gym in the morning.** |
| **133** | **for** |
| **134** | **short** |
| **135** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **136** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **137** | **in** |
| **138** | **morning** |
| **139** | **ig** |
| **140** | **They usually go to school by bus.** |
| **141** | **and** |
| **142** | **for** |
| **143** | **Do you help Mary with her homework?** |
| **144** | **What** |
| **145** | **M** |
| **146** | **not** |
| **147** | **P** |
| **148** | **Thank you very much for the lovely earrings.** |
| **149** | **T** |
| **150** | **Which do you perfer, English, Science or Vietnamese?** |
| **151** | **What will your dream job be like?** |
| **152** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **153** | **I** |
| **154** | **She is funny and hard-working.** |
| **155** | **sky** |
| **156** | **John can’t go out with us this evening.** |
| **157** | **He likes watching TV.** |
| **158** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **159** | **The park near my house is large and quiet.** |
| **160** | **Katie is a very nice woman.** |
| **161** | **once** |
| **162** | **bank** |
| **163** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **164** | **He got a lot of presents on his birthday.** |
| **165** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **166** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **167** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **168** | **ing** |
| **169** | **with** |
| **170** | **on** |
| **171** | **Lan is singing an English song in our class now.** |
| **172** | **Do you have Maths at school today?** |
| **173** | **or** |
| **174** | **ng** |
| **175** | **There is a picture of a cat on my hat.** |
| **176** | **The carnival will be better than ever.** |
| **177** | **morning exercise** |
| **178** | **aunt** |
| **179** | **Where will you and your father go this weekend?** |
| **180** | **well** |
| **181** | **art** |
| **182** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **183** | **watch** |
| **184** | **What is her name?** |
| **185** | **the mountains** |
| **186** | **subject** |
| **187** | **Let me show you my living room.** |
| **188** | **numbers** |
| **189** | **the** |
| **190** | **from** |
| **191** | **What do their friends like to talk about?** |
| **192** | **fishing** |
| **193** | **cinema** |
| **194** | **twice** |
| **195** | **Wash** |
| **196** | **London** |
| **197** | **many** |
| **198** | **Can you show me your student card, please?** |
| **199** | **second** |
| **200** | **I go swimming once a week.** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 16** |
| **1** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **2** | **How many desks are there in the classroom?** |
| **3** | **Which school does your girlfriend go to?** |
| **4** | **never** |
| **5** | **yed** |
| **6** | **That is her school bag.** |
| **7** | **with** |
| **8** | **al** |
| **9** | **Where** |
| **10** | **subject** |
| **11** | **He ran down the stairs too fast and broke his leg.** |
| **12** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **13** | **get up** |
| **14** | **The** |
| **15** | **expensive** |
| **16** | **Bring your umbrella when it's rainy.** |
| **17** | **Mike hates living in the countryside because it is boring.** |
| **18** | **volleyball** |
| **19** | **some** |
| **20** | **teacher** |
| **21** | **You must complete your school project before going to school.** |
| **22** | **in** |
| **23** | **Don’t sit on the table.** |
| **24** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **25** | **I have to go to the post office to post the letter.** |
| **26** | **book** |
| **27** | **short blonde hair** |
| **28** | **sorry** |
| **29** | **Molly is new to the neighborhood.** |
| **30** | **of** |
| **31** | **Who went to the post office with your son?** |
| **32** | **an** |
| **33** | **cine** |
| **34** | **study** |
| **35** | **We are destroying wild animals and plants.** |
| **36** | **She speaks English.** |
| **37** | **There are a lot of wood in the forest.** |
| **38** | **hoco** |
| **39** | **My sister and I visited Korea in May.** |
| **40** | **too** |
| **41** | **between** |
| **42** | **fully** |
| **43** | **Let’s clean the dishes in the morning.** |
| **44** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **45** | **sited** |
| **46** | **days** |
| **47** | **noon** |
| **48** | **I took my little cousin to the Amusement Park yesterday.** |
| **49** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **50** | **He never goes to the cafeteria alone at lunch time.** |
| **51** | **Who is Katherine waiting for at present?** |
| **52** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **53** | **Did your school hold a song festival last month?** |
| **54** | **twelve** |
| **55** | **Of** |
| **56** | **stays** |
| **57** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **58** | **gh** |
| **59** | **Why does the family order fast food every day?** |
| **60** | **going** |
| **61** | **am always making** |
| **62** | **lot** |
| **63** | **I like iced tea. It’s my favorite drink.** |
| **64** | **snowy** |
| **65** | **hat** |
| **66** | **R** |
| **67** | **Air pollution is a big problem in many cities in the world.** |
| **68** | **grass** |
| **69** | **terested** |
| **70** | **My birthday is on the ninth of July.** |
| **71** | **on** |
| **72** | **nalist** |
| **73** | **Where** |
| **74** | **train** |
| **75** | **Today is October 8th 2010.** |
| **76** | **ould** |
| **77** | **pie** |
| **78** | **more hours** |
| **79** | **many** |
| **80** | **wimming** |
| **81** | **countryside** |
| **82** | **Because** |
| **83** | **ieth** |
| **84** | **Is the girl in yellow skirt your classmate?** |
| **85** | **English** |
| **86** | **E** |
| **87** | **with** |
| **88** | **Sometimes** |
| **89** | **seasons** |
| **90** | **at present** |
| **91** | **were** |
| **92** | **Can you help me to open the can of peas?** |
| **93** | **orange** |
| **94** | **in** |
| **95** | **to** |
| **96** | **not** |
| **97** | **September 2nd** |
| **98** | **No, they don’t** |
| **99** | **ved** |
| **100** | **milk** |
| **101** | **English** |
| **102** | **I do housework.** |
| **103** | **don** |
| **104** | **We always go for a walk in the park in the afternoon.** |
| **105** | **What language do they speak?** |
| **106** | **above** |
| **107** | **They went to Ba Na Hill by cable car.** |
| **108** | **ruary** |
| **109** | **tumn** |
| **110** | **port** |
| **111** | **not** |
| **112** | **A stomach ache** |
| **113** | **Come over! We are playing chess.** |
| **114** | **imals** |
| **115** | **bread** |
| **116** | **ather** |
| **117** | **meat** |
| **118** | **time** |
| **119** | **C** |
| **120** | **keep** |
| **121** | **Why shouldn't I climb this tree?** |
| **122** | **knee** |
| **123** | **You shouldn't ride your bike too fast.** |
| **124** | **comes** |
| **125** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **126** | **Does your village have any rivers?** |
| **127** | **village** |
| **128** | **She is waiting for meat the school gate.** |
| **129** | **behind** |
| **130** | **I drink a lot of milk because it keeps my bones and teeth strong.** |
| **131** | **Monday** |
| **132** | **of** |
| **133** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **134** | **MOU** |
| **135** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **136** | **What novel are you reading, James?** |
| **137** | **ill** |
| **138** | **any** |
| **139** | **In class, you should listen to the teacher.** |
| **140** | **in of** |
| **141** | **thirsty** |
| **142** | **rous** |
| **143** | **My sister often goes to the cinema in her free time.** |
| **144** | **history** |
| **145** | **Why do farmers burn the forest?** |
| **146** | **Pass me the remote control, please.** |
| **147** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **148** | **programme** |
| **149** | **Lien is going to have a picnic lunch with her classmates.** |
| **150** | **go** |
| **151** | **Last night I stayed up to 3 a.m.** |
| **152** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **153** | **My little dog is sleeping under the table.** |
| **154** | **any** |
| **155** | **down** |
| **156** | **too** |
| **157** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **158** | **tral** |
| **159** | **Did you eat** |
| **160** | **second** |
| **161** | **from** |
| **162** | **I’d love to** |
| **163** | **moon** |
| **164** | **pass** |
| **165** | **Henry always goes to school early.** |
| **166** | **The boy in the picture is flying a kite.** |
| **167** | **Who** |
| **168** | **far** |
| **169** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **170** | **often** |
| **171** | **sad** |
| **172** | **teach** |
| **173** | **clothes** |
| **174** | **What** |
| **175** | **any** |
| **176** | **is she going to visit** |
| **177** | **My sister rarely listens to the radio in the morning.** |
| **178** | **drink** |
| **179** | **How many oranges would you like?** |
| **180** | **fish** |
| **181** | **do** |
| **182** | **Jack often fishes for hours without catching any fish.** |
| **183** | **What about visiting my grandmother this afternoon?** |
| **184** | **How many eggs do you eat a day?** |
| **185** | **Peter and his friend usually order a glass of juice and a cup of coffee.** |
| **186** | **P** |
| **187** | **class** |
| **188** | **sang** |
| **189** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **190** | **abroad** |
| **191** | **cook** |
| **192** | **fair** |
| **193** | **about** |
| **194** | **There is a grandfather clock in the living room.** |
| **195** | **dressed** |
| **196** | **first** |
| **197** | **How often does she visit you?** |
| **198** | **second** |
| **199** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **200** | **talking** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 17** |
| **1** | **short** |
| **2** | **yesterday** |
| **3** | **S** |
| **4** | **What’s** |
| **5** | **raw** |
| **6** | **ou** |
| **7** | **Can you do the housework for me?** |
| **8** | **with** |
| **9** | **Her house is at the end of the street and opposite to the bank.** |
| **10** | **S** |
| **11** | **I often take a shower in the morning.** |
| **12** | **them** |
| **13** | **Ralph had breakfast, then he went to school.** |
| **14** | **with** |
| **15** | **wice** |
| **16** | **For** |
| **17** | **lunch** |
| **18** | **are** |
| **19** | **station** |
| **20** | **minutes** |
| **21** | **drinks** |
| **22** | **Once upon a time, there was a young girl called Cinderella.** |
| **23** | **does** |
| **24** | **was** |
| **25** | **The monkey has a banana in its hand.** |
| **26** | **many** |
| **27** | **or** |
| **28** | **aerobics** |
| **29** | **Write the answers to these questions.** |
| **30** | **homework** |
| **31** | **What time do you finish all your work?** |
| **32** | **fat** |
| **33** | **ches** |
| **34** | **Sarah and Mike sometimes go to the zoo at weekends.** |
| **35** | **John likes candies very much.** |
| **36** | **oes** |
| **37** | **job** |
| **38** | **ubjects** |
| **39** | **and** |
| **40** | **late** |
| **41** | **who** |
| **42** | **table** |
| **43** | **She goes camping once a week.** |
| **44** | **Some of my relatives live in a small village near Hanoi.** |
| **45** | **take** |
| **46** | **T** |
| **47** | **with** |
| **48** | **with** |
| **49** | **read** |
| **50** | **get** |
| **51** | **learning** |
| **52** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **53** | **have** |
| **54** | **ld** |
| **55** | **sew** |
| **56** | **becomes** |
| **57** | **to sit down** |
| **58** | **comes** |
| **59** | **gui** |
| **60** | **Would** |
| **61** | **An astronaut** |
| **62** | **ve** |
| **63** | **win** |
| **64** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **65** | **one** |
| **66** | **veni** |
| **67** | **thank** |
| **68** | **to** |
| **69** | **lessons** |
| **70** | **fever** |
| **71** | **tent** |
| **72** | **a stick** |
| **73** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **74** | **We played volleyball and tennis in the sports competition.** |
| **75** | **What did you do at the party?** |
| **76** | **Two of my children are playing football in the garden behind my house.** |
| **77** | **Monday** |
| **78** | **We should study harder.** |
| **79** | **do** |
| **80** | **How much** |
| **81** | **Don’t** |
| **82** | **vember** |
| **83** | **every** |
| **84** | **How many rooms are there in the house?** |
| **85** | **Don't touch the computer screen.** |
| **86** | **twelve** |
| **87** | **market** |
| **88** | **go** |
| **89** | **Close your book and listen to my questions.** |
| **90** | **Yes, please** |
| **91** | **Riding a horse** |
| **92** | **is coming** |
| **93** | **on** |
| **94** | **against** |
| **95** | **physical** |
| **96** | **ies** |
| **97** | **to** |
| **98** | **Big** |
| **99** | **work** |
| **100** | **C** |
| **101** | **how to stay** |
| **102** | **waste** |
| **103** | **chess** |
| **104** | **A small house.** |
| **105** | **programme** |
| **106** | **Japanese** |
| **107** | **listening** |
| **108** | **What** |
| **109** | **bananas** |
| **110** | **We should go before the weather is getting worse.** |
| **111** | **speaks** |
| **112** | **Miss Young goes to work every working day by bike because her house is near her office.** |
| **113** | **Half past twelve** |
| **114** | **I hope you are studying hard for your exams next week.** |
| **115** | **next** |
| **116** | **a ruler** |
| **117** | **In Canada, they get a lot of snow in the winter.** |
| **118** | **Did Tom enjoy his first day at school?** |
| **119** | **clean** |
| **120** | **tell** |
| **121** | **english** |
| **122** | **leg** |
| **123** | **They all work very hard.** |
| **124** | **All the books in his library are in English.** |
| **125** | **other** |
| **126** | **a river** |
| **127** | **R** |
| **128** | **much** |
| **129** | **after** |
| **130** | **will you do** |
| **131** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **132** | **subjects** |
| **133** | **My brother likes playing the guitar and singing so he often has music lessons after school.** |
| **134** | **floor** |
| **135** | **U** |
| **136** | **How many floors are there in your school?** |
| **137** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **138** | **She likes studying English.** |
| **139** | **old** |
| **140** | **favourite** |
| **141** | **ation** |
| **142** | **Peter didn't play football yesterday.** |
| **143** | **from / to** |
| **144** | **Linh will vist Melbourne when she goes to Australia.** |
| **145** | **Does your brother love toys?** |
| **146** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **147** | **A cultural show** |
| **148** | **I love Sundays because it is a part of the weekend.** |
| **149** | **come** |
| **150** | **Air pollution is a big problem in many cities in the world.** |
| **151** | **All the students enjoyed the festival.** |
| **152** | **on** |
| **153** | **at** |
| **154** | **What about eating some noodles and meat for dinner?** |
| **155** | **Tony is a baby, he sleeps and plays everyday.** |
| **156** | **in** |
| **157** | **Where** |
| **158** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **159** | **How** |
| **160** | **I always study hard, so I can get a good score.** |
| **161** | **Snowy is a white cat with big ears and a small pink nose.** |
| **162** | **bruary** |
| **163** | **cooking** |
| **164** | **Are your new trousers black?** |
| **165** | **at present** |
| **166** | **school** |
| **167** | **Let’s go camping in Do Son beach this Sunday.** |
| **168** | **poor** |
| **169** | **To get to the shop you turn right at the traffic lights.** |
| **170** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **171** | **ong** |
| **172** | **find** |
| **173** | **teeth** |
| **174** | **Which** |
| **175** | **oor** |
| **176** | **useful** |
| **177** | **In the spaceship** |
| **178** | **cinema** |
| **179** | **We are destroying wild animals and plants.** |
| **180** | **After having a shower, I surfed the Internet for my project.** |
| **181** | **ent** |
| **182** | **go** |
| **183** | **There are some plants and flowers in the garden.** |
| **184** | **There were strange noises from behind the tree.** |
| **185** | **Many students in the world speak English.** |
| **186** | **months** |
| **187** | **Why doesn’t he want to become a famous singer?** |
| **188** | **I’m pleased that you and your family are well.** |
| **189** | **Jack often fishes for hours without catching any fish.** |
| **190** | **Could you show me the way to the supermarket, please?** |
| **191** | **orn** |
| **192** | **lives** |
| **193** | **ave** |
| **194** | **My mother and sister are making cakes in the kitchen at present.** |
| **195** | **We must be very careful when we cross busy streets.** |
| **196** | **floor** |
| **197** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **198** | **ger** |
| **199** | **Are** |
| **200** | **going** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 18** |
| **1** | **U** |
| **2** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **3** | **ailed** |
| **4** | **in** |
| **5** | **Marie visited Dam Sen park and took a lot of photos.** |
| **6** | **Ø** |
| **7** | **They played in a basketball game at school two days ago.** |
| **8** | **too** |
| **9** | **al** |
| **10** | **running** |
| **11** | **rain** |
| **12** | **I drink a lot of milk because it keeps my bones and teeth strong.** |
| **13** | **There is a letter on the desk.** |
| **14** | **How many people are there in your family?** |
| **15** | **T** |
| **16** | **about** |
| **17** | **Once a week** |
| **18** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **19** | **Mary and Tom have a chance to spend their holidays on a farm.** |
| **20** | **People usually play tennis at a sports center.** |
| **21** | **grandmother** |
| **22** | **irty** |
| **23** | **How many pupils are there in your class?** |
| **24** | **A singer** |
| **25** | **at** |
| **26** | **dressed** |
| **27** | **train** |
| **28** | **The children shouldn’t eat lots of sweets because they are bad for their teeth.** |
| **29** | **nationality** |
| **30** | **Where do you hang your hat and coat during the lesson?** |
| **31** | **You have to turn right at the traffic light to get to the shop.** |
| **32** | **a tent** |
| **33** | **Do you like my new racing bike?** |
| **34** | **boat** |
| **35** | **in** |
| **36** | **Did** |
| **37** | **and** |
| **38** | **All students are 12 years old.** |
| **39** | **The Mango Festival is in Delhi.** |
| **40** | **Where did the children go last weekend?** |
| **41** | **Their children walked along the seaside yesterday.** |
| **42** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **43** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **44** | **There was many rivers in my hometown in the past.** |
| **45** | **What about eating some noodles and meat for dinner?** |
| **46** | **indoor** |
| **47** | **Watched** |
| **48** | **cal** |
| **49** | **foot** |
| **50** | **at** |
| **51** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **52** | **match** |
| **53** | **d** |
| **54** | **is writing** |
| **55** | **Don't touch the stove. You may get a burn.** |
| **56** | **yed** |
| **57** | **ter** |
| **58** | **wice** |
| **59** | **I don't have to do any homework in the holidays.** |
| **60** | **at the moment** |
| **61** | **rp** |
| **62** | **What will life be in fifty years’ time?** |
| **63** | **They can speak English and Chinese.** |
| **64** | **cook** |
| **65** | **never** |
| **66** | **went** |
| **67** | **ai** |
| **68** | **What's the matter with Tuan and his sister?** |
| **69** | **clock** |
| **70** | **ease** |
| **71** | **What shirt did your brother wear?** |
| **72** | **teacher** |
| **73** | **These blue trainers are too expensive for me to buy.** |
| **74** | **hair** |
| **75** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **76** | **free** |
| **77** | **eggs** |
| **78** | **never** |
| **79** | **In Canada, they get a lot of snow in the winter.** |
| **80** | **A horse on the boat** |
| **81** | **ter** |
| **82** | **There** |
| **83** | **My mother is buying a bottle of cough medicine for me.** |
| **84** | **We have Physics on Tuesday and Thursday.** |
| **85** | **people** |
| **86** | **tell** |
| **87** | **bar** |
| **88** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **89** | **smaller** |
| **90** | **M** |
| **91** | **Henry's team won the volleyball game. They played very well.** |
| **92** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **93** | **ine** |
| **94** | **does** |
| **95** | **subjects** |
| **96** | **have** |
| **97** | **enjoy** |
| **98** | **lights** |
| **99** | **day** |
| **100** | **Seven twenty** |
| **101** | **He has a backache because he carried heavy bags yesterday.** |
| **102** | **English** |
| **103** | **Her son sometimes goes camping because he doesn’t like it much.** |
| **104** | **it** |
| **105** | **Mount Everest is the highest in the world.** |
| **106** | **going** |
| **107** | **in** |
| **108** | **H** |
| **109** | **un** |
| **110** | **in** |
| **111** | **pillow** |
| **112** | **subject** |
| **113** | **People started to play tennis inside in 1873.** |
| **114** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **115** | **thursday** |
| **116** | **SH** |
| **117** | **thirty** |
| **118** | **children** |
| **119** | **much** |
| **120** | **any** |
| **121** | **across** |
| **122** | **My children want to sleep late on Sunday.** |
| **123** | **does** |
| **124** | **Where do you come from?** |
| **125** | **of** |
| **126** | **tent** |
| **127** | **Lan does her homework at eight o’clock.** |
| **128** | **You must complete your school project before going to school.** |
| **129** | **It costs a lot of money to buy that car.** |
| **130** | **teeth** |
| **131** | **do** |
| **132** | **station** |
| **133** | **ninth** |
| **134** | **Is there a pond in the garden?** |
| **135** | **ave** |
| **136** | **What** |
| **137** | **of** |
| **138** | **S** |
| **139** | **rea** |
| **140** | **made** |
| **141** | **the** |
| **142** | **always late for** |
| **143** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **144** | **isn’t** |
| **145** | **Do you know anything about your new classmate?** |
| **146** | **riding** |
| **147** | **jealous** |
| **148** | **My uncle's farm is in a village in the countryside.** |
| **149** | **ort** |
| **150** | **laptop** |
| **151** | **Every week there are two flights to Hanoi.** |
| **152** | **At the concert, the children played their instruments on the stage.** |
| **153** | **After having a shower, I surfed the Internet for my project.** |
| **154** | **I took my little cousin to the Amusement Park yesterday.** |
| **155** | **afford** |
| **156** | **fat** |
| **157** | **Everything in this city is more expensive than its neighborhood.** |
| **158** | **far** |
| **159** | **Are you going to stay in the biggest hotel of town?** |
| **160** | **It is fun to play tag with my friends.** |
| **161** | **an accident** |
| **162** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **163** | **toothbrush** |
| **164** | **how** |
| **165** | **celebrate** |
| **166** | **watch** |
| **167** | **for** |
| **168** | **about** |
| **169** | **on** |
| **170** | **My little sister wants to be a famous singer.** |
| **171** | **many** |
| **172** | **be** |
| **173** | **lot** |
| **174** | **fever** |
| **175** | **about** |
| **176** | **How** |
| **177** | **school** |
| **178** | **meet** |
| **179** | **How long will you stay in the countryside?** |
| **180** | **to** |
| **181** | **Vietnamese** |
| **182** | **behind** |
| **183** | **ing** |
| **184** | **I don’t have much time to play tennis.** |
| **185** | **OK, I won't.** |
| **186** | **about / in** |
| **187** | **sit on** |
| **188** | **At 6 a.m.** |
| **189** | **When** |
| **190** | **favourite** |
| **191** | **hospital** |
| **192** | **knife** |
| **193** | **My brother is always leaving his dirty clothes on my bed.** |
| **194** | **ill** |
| **195** | **What are they going to do** |
| **196** | **spring** |
| **197** | **spare** |
| **198** | **Ha often practises speaking English with her sister everyday.** |
| **199** | **list** |
| **200** | **op** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 19** |
| **1** | **din** |
| **2** | **The bigger horse** |
| **3** | **there** |
| **4** | **in front of** |
| **5** | **ots** |
| **6** | **from** |
| **7** | **America** |
| **8** | **from** |
| **9** | **lanets** |
| **10** | **I didn't like playing tennis.** |
| **11** | **fat** |
| **12** | **survey** |
| **13** | **Does the library open at lunch time?** |
| **14** | **We hear the noises with our ears.** |
| **15** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **16** | **It costs a lot of money to buy that car.** |
| **17** | **doctor** |
| **18** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **19** | **must not** |
| **20** | **or** |
| **21** | **In the morning she has breakfast then catches a bus to school.** |
| **22** | **went** |
| **23** | **toast** |
| **24** | **rarely** |
| **25** | **body** |
| **26** | **because** |
| **27** | **camping** |
| **28** | **Stand up to greet our teacher, please.** |
| **29** | **We are going to have a picnic this Sunday.** |
| **30** | **ought** |
| **31** | **oller** |
| **32** | **win** |
| **33** | **in of** |
| **34** | **about** |
| **35** | **is having** |
| **36** | **What do you plan to do during the summer vacation?** |
| **37** | **The fifteenth.** |
| **38** | **a village** |
| **39** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **40** | **floor** |
| **41** | **get** |
| **42** | **Does Lien walk to school every day?** |
| **43** | **Why don’t you want to be a nurse?** |
| **44** | **October** |
| **45** | **A bowl of pineapples** |
| **46** | **piano** |
| **47** | **Would you like to be my friend?** |
| **48** | **pea** |
| **49** | **Five fifteen** |
| **50** | **visit** |
| **51** | **Is the lamp in the bedroom?** |
| **52** | **cake** |
| **53** | **very busy** |
| **54** | **from** |
| **55** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **56** | **comes** |
| **57** | **about** |
| **58** | **visit** |
| **59** | **phants** |
| **60** | **ese** |
| **61** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **62** | **in** |
| **63** | **How much** |
| **64** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **65** | **food** |
| **66** | **between** |
| **67** | **library** |
| **68** | **Her sister usually gets up early in the morning.** |
| **69** | **How long** |
| **70** | **volleyball and soccer** |
| **71** | **The Japanese police** |
| **72** | **Nam often plays chess with his friend.** |
| **73** | **We can help the environment by following these rules.** |
| **74** | **We played volleyball and tennis in the sports competition.** |
| **75** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **76** | **with** |
| **77** | **Max likes fruits and milk, so he often drinks smoothies.** |
| **78** | **Can you put the book on the shelf for me?** |
| **79** | **Does** |
| **80** | **to** |
| **81** | **suitcase** |
| **82** | **too** |
| **83** | **hot** |
| **84** | **You can find your doll in the bedroom.** |
| **85** | **My sister works in the centre hospital as a nurse.** |
| **86** | **Dad sometimes cooks dinner for us.** |
| **87** | **My mother always places a green plant in a corner of the living room.** |
| **88** | **pencil case** |
| **89** | **singing** |
| **90** | **up** |
| **91** | **It was interesting.** |
| **92** | **You shouldn't ride your bike too fast.** |
| **93** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **94** | **for** |
| **95** | **Did Laura like sweets and biscuits when she was 5 years old?** |
| **96** | **ing** |
| **97** | **What do they do in their free time?** |
| **98** | **what** |
| **99** | **ed** |
| **100** | **How many floors are there in your school?** |
| **101** | **grandma** |
| **102** | **You have to make sure children don’t play with matches.** |
| **103** | **M** |
| **104** | **Let’s buy a present for her wedding party.** |
| **105** | **man** |
| **106** | **ing** |
| **107** | **Exciting** |
| **108** | **spoon** |
| **109** | **other** |
| **110** | **swim** |
| **111** | **not** |
| **112** | **a pen** |
| **113** | **come** |
| **114** | **What do you have for dinner?** |
| **115** | **Last week our class went to a farm in the countryside.** |
| **116** | **cabbages** |
| **117** | **out** |
| **118** | **fifteen** |
| **119** | **difficult** |
| **120** | **G** |
| **121** | **was** |
| **122** | **My English teacher has small white teeth.** |
| **123** | **go** |
| **124** | **football** |
| **125** | **ome** |
| **126** | **I took my little cousin to the Amusement Park yesterday.** |
| **127** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **128** | **Why is Mr. Grim interested in sitting in a boat and fishing?** |
| **129** | **How often** |
| **130** | **O** |
| **131** | **egg** |
| **132** | **Jeremy did homework, then he watched TV.** |
| **133** | **Bakery** |
| **134** | **ation** |
| **135** | **art** |
| **136** | **It's cold outside. You should wear a jacket.** |
| **137** | **We should protect the environment.** |
| **138** | **The player with the most points wins the game.** |
| **139** | **What did you do last summer?** |
| **140** | **Would you like a glass of milk?** |
| **141** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **142** | **to get** |
| **143** | **for** |
| **144** | **red** |
| **145** | **truck** |
| **146** | **Why** |
| **147** | **You should go to the doctor’s very soon.** |
| **148** | **X** |
| **149** | **any** |
| **150** | **u** |
| **151** | **for** |
| **152** | **from** |
| **153** | **Her son sometimes goes camping because he doesn’t like it much.** |
| **154** | **watch** |
| **155** | **learning** |
| **156** | **There are a lot of flowers behind John’s house.** |
| **157** | **Write the answers to these questions.** |
| **158** | **at** |
| **159** | **ush** |
| **160** | **going** |
| **161** | **vegetables** |
| **162** | **June** |
| **163** | **larly** |
| **164** | **By** |
| **165** | **went** |
| **166** | **won** |
| **167** | **skirt** |
| **168** | **I’d love to** |
| **169** | **isn’t** |
| **170** | **Peter and his friend usually order a glass of juice and a cup of coffee.** |
| **171** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **172** | **like** |
| **173** | **which** |
| **174** | **The man in the story was good-natured and gentle.** |
| **175** | **Ralph had breakfast, then he went to school.** |
| **176** | **in** |
| **177** | **ice** |
| **178** | **tired** |
| **179** | **aunt** |
| **180** | **Henry's team won the volleyball game. They played very well.** |
| **181** | **She has long and black hair.** |
| **182** | **come** |
| **183** | **saw** |
| **184** | **to** |
| **185** | **like** |
| **186** | **There are a lot of kids in the playground at weekends.** |
| **187** | **weren’t** |
| **188** | **H** |
| **189** | **How can I get to Hanoi railway station?** |
| **190** | **hot** |
| **191** | **For** |
| **192** | **What could you do when you were nine years old?** |
| **193** | **keep warm** |
| **194** | **turned off** |
| **195** | **class** |
| **196** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **197** | **Because I'm tired, I don't go to school.** |
| **198** | **beach** |
| **199** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **200** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 20** |
| **1** | **it** |
| **2** | **Thursday** |
| **3** | **stopped** |
| **4** | **forty** |
| **5** | **photos** |
| **6** | **What language do they speak?** |
| **7** | **other** |
| **8** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **9** | **You must follow all the road signs.** |
| **10** | **there** |
| **11** | **Watched** |
| **12** | **Let's go fishing at the river near my house.** |
| **13** | **The buffalos plow the fields and pull the carts.** |
| **14** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **15** | **What suddenly happened when he was riding his bike?** |
| **16** | **urf** |
| **17** | **He was born in 1995 in Singapore.** |
| **18** | **Is the man in black coat your uncle?** |
| **19** | **London** |
| **20** | **hool** |
| **21** | **Who went to the post office with your son?** |
| **22** | **long** |
| **23** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **24** | **It is not easy for my family to buy a new house in Los Angeles.** |
| **25** | **A cabbage is a big and round vegetable.** |
| **26** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **27** | **floor** |
| **28** | **How do you spell her name?** |
| **29** | **picnic** |
| **30** | **are** |
| **31** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **32** | **teacher** |
| **33** | **headache** |
| **34** | **Whose** |
| **35** | **We can meet in front of the school gate.** |
| **36** | **How often do you go to the cinema?** |
| **37** | **My sister rarely listens to the radio in the morning.** |
| **38** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **39** | **min** |
| **40** | **from** |
| **41** | **ball** |
| **42** | **At the concert, the children played their instruments on the stage.** |
| **43** | **Next Thursday my sister won’t go to school as usual because that day is Vietnam Independence Day.** |
| **44** | **zines** |
| **45** | **for** |
| **46** | **sang** |
| **47** | **the** |
| **48** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **49** | **comb** |
| **50** | **every day** |
| **51** | **do** |
| **52** | **went** |
| **53** | **people** |
| **54** | **Did Laura like sweets and biscuits when she was 5 years old?** |
| **55** | **some juice** |
| **56** | **twice** |
| **57** | **A bowl of pineapples** |
| **58** | **with** |
| **59** | **vember** |
| **60** | **does** |
| **61** | **thursday** |
| **62** | **ion** |
| **63** | **Can I help you with your bags?** |
| **64** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **65** | **any** |
| **66** | **France** |
| **67** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **68** | **I** |
| **69** | **Friday** |
| **70** | **an** |
| **71** | **my friend** |
| **72** | **a zoo** |
| **73** | **but** |
| **74** | **rainbow** |
| **75** | **What color** |
| **76** | **WI** |
| **77** | **and** |
| **78** | **G** |
| **79** | **are** |
| **80** | **We had an English Language Festival last week.** |
| **81** | **cheaper** |
| **82** | **F** |
| **83** | **25th** |
| **84** | **The sisters bought expensive new dresses and went to the party.** |
| **85** | **au** |
| **86** | **clock** |
| **87** | **listen to** |
| **88** | **home** |
| **89** | **juice** |
| **90** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **91** | **A singer** |
| **92** | **speak** |
| **93** | **sports** |
| **94** | **too** |
| **95** | **magazine** |
| **96** | **They are going to stay at a friend’s house in Da Lat for three days.** |
| **97** | **five** |
| **98** | **est** |
| **99** | **Lisa likes helping her parents on their farm.** |
| **100** | **Nam goes to Nguyen Trai School.** |
| **101** | **Fiona has organ lessons on Saturday evening.** |
| **102** | **shop** |
| **103** | **Would you like to go shopping with us tomorrow?** |
| **104** | **they** |
| **105** | **He never goes to the cafeteria alone at lunch time.** |
| **106** | **jealous** |
| **107** | **The girl in the pink skirt is singing an English song.** |
| **108** | **laptop** |
| **109** | **Old people like living in the country because the air is fresh.** |
| **110** | **My brother often visits Uncle Tom twice a month.** |
| **111** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **112** | **She doesn’t go to school late because she always gets up early.** |
| **113** | **U** |
| **114** | **T** |
| **115** | **a** |
| **116** | **keep** |
| **117** | **difficult** |
| **118** | **rice** |
| **119** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **120** | **Sardine is a type of fish.** |
| **121** | **a big breakfast** |
| **122** | **Yes, I do** |
| **123** | **We have lots of rain in every summer.** |
| **124** | **Why don’t we** |
| **125** | **toast** |
| **126** | **with** |
| **127** | **You should practise writing English regularly.** |
| **128** | **answering** |
| **129** | **kirt** |
| **130** | **Why** |
| **131** | **cake** |
| **132** | **Once upon a time, there was a young girl called Cinderella.** |
| **133** | **supermarket** |
| **134** | **have** |
| **135** | **Why** |
| **136** | **Her parents watched the match and cheered loudly.** |
| **137** | **on** |
| **138** | **pital** |
| **139** | **start** |
| **140** | **so** |
| **141** | **sit down** |
| **142** | **am always making** |
| **143** | **singer** |
| **144** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **145** | **stays at home** |
| **146** | **like** |
| **147** | **land** |
| **148** | **My mother always places a green plant in a corner of the living room.** |
| **149** | **om** |
| **150** | **is studying in** |
| **151** | **We are going to meet outside the cinema at eight.** |
| **152** | **list** |
| **153** | **don’t** |
| **154** | **veni** |
| **155** | **She likes studying English.** |
| **156** | **er** |
| **157** | **Caron and Rose are never late for school.** |
| **158** | **friends** |
| **159** | **What time do you finish all your work?** |
| **160** | **cott** |
| **161** | **My uncle's farm is in a village in the countryside.** |
| **162** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **163** | **his** |
| **164** | **pilot** |
| **165** | **cats** |
| **166** | **tree** |
| **167** | **day** |
| **168** | **My mother is very good at cooking.** |
| **169** | **What** |
| **170** | **any** |
| **171** | **The summer camp** |
| **172** | **My sister is going to be in a movie with her idol.** |
| **173** | **Does your father play sports when he has free time?** |
| **174** | **Are** |
| **175** | **be** |
| **176** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **177** | **Tanya liked diving when she was young.** |
| **178** | **rain** |
| **179** | **gardening** |
| **180** | **would** |
| **181** | **What** |
| **182** | **Why doesn’t he want to become a famous singer?** |
| **183** | **Cartoons often use animals for the main characters.** |
| **184** | **lessons** |
| **185** | **beach** |
| **186** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **187** | **S** |
| **188** | **big** |
| **189** | **He has a very modern house next to West Lake in Hanoi.** |
| **190** | **fat** |
| **191** | **There were flowers everywhere.** |
| **192** | **do** |
| **193** | **Playing sports is good for our health.** |
| **194** | **Difficult** |
| **195** | **hungry** |
| **196** | **second** |
| **197** | **Bring your umbrella when it's rainy.** |
| **198** | **lf** |
| **199** | **lot** |
| **200** | **bruary** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 21** |
| **1** | **Is Mai a good student at school?** |
| **2** | **does** |
| **3** | **vegetables** |
| **4** | **ut** |
| **5** | **tral** |
| **6** | **These mountains can be very dangerous and cold.** |
| **7** | **thirsty** |
| **8** | **fire** |
| **9** | **hair** |
| **10** | **T** |
| **11** | **Is there anything interesting on TV tonight?** |
| **12** | **Miss Young goes to work every working day by bike because her house is near her office.** |
| **13** | **about** |
| **14** | **live** |
| **15** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **16** | **What are they going to do** |
| **17** | **on** |
| **18** | **friends** |
| **19** | **My brother likes playing the guitar and singing so he often has music lessons after school.** |
| **20** | **an** |
| **21** | **Ba is playing soccer in the school yard at present.** |
| **22** | **Peter can't take part in the sports event because he has a bad stomach ache.** |
| **23** | **It’s very interesting.** |
| **24** | **look after** |
| **25** | **there** |
| **26** | **yours** |
| **27** | **field** |
| **28** | **difficult** |
| **29** | **The dentist told him to open his mouth.** |
| **30** | **swimming** |
| **31** | **clowns** |
| **32** | **with** |
| **33** | **with** |
| **34** | **Tanya spent lots of time playing with her friends.** |
| **35** | **I want a sandwich but my friend Nick doesn’t.** |
| **36** | **Next Thursday my sister won’t go to school as usual because that day is Vietnam Independence Day.** |
| **37** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **38** | **ou** |
| **39** | **from** |
| **40** | **Count the items in the classrooms, please.** |
| **41** | **bowls** |
| **42** | **kitchen** |
| **43** | **magazine** |
| **44** | **feature** |
| **45** | **of** |
| **46** | **Coconuts are brown and hard on the outside.** |
| **47** | **swimming** |
| **48** | **How many people are you going to invite to the party on Sunday?** |
| **49** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **50** | **Does your teacher have a modern laptop?** |
| **51** | **rain** |
| **52** | **cheap** |
| **53** | **about** |
| **54** | **France** |
| **55** | **layed** |
| **56** | **must** |
| **57** | **We use a stereo to listen to music** |
| **58** | **ing** |
| **59** | **for** |
| **60** | **Jenny.** |
| **61** | **likes** |
| **62** | **loaves** |
| **63** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **64** | **We learn a lot of things at school.** |
| **65** | **The Mekong River is longer than the Red River.** |
| **66** | **work** |
| **67** | **great** |
| **68** | **Which fruits would you like, apples or bananas?** |
| **69** | **did you give** |
| **70** | **much** |
| **71** | **takes** |
| **72** | **going** |
| **73** | **me** |
| **74** | **You should eat many fruits.** |
| **75** | **The population of the world is growing very fast.** |
| **76** | **What are you going to do?** |
| **77** | **do** |
| **78** | **abroad** |
| **79** | **physical** |
| **80** | **a pen** |
| **81** | **Who is Katherine waiting for at present?** |
| **82** | **does** |
| **83** | **line** |
| **84** | **fully** |
| **85** | **What time do they usually have breakfast?** |
| **86** | **Who is the girl talking to your mother?** |
| **87** | **dres** |
| **88** | **In class, you should listen to the teacher.** |
| **89** | **cele** |
| **90** | **Tues** |
| **91** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **92** | **for** |
| **93** | **He has a few paddy fields in the countryside.** |
| **94** | **five** |
| **95** | **pigs** |
| **96** | **a lesson** |
| **97** | **ake** |
| **98** | **stays at home** |
| **99** | **met** |
| **100** | **Uncle Tom has a little hamster.** |
| **101** | **train** |
| **102** | **She lives on No.5 Street.** |
| **103** | **phone** |
| **104** | **tower** |
| **105** | **does** |
| **106** | **cut** |
| **107** | **bed** |
| **108** | **T** |
| **109** | **near** |
| **110** | **Why does she like that famous singer?** |
| **111** | **does** |
| **112** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **113** | **be** |
| **114** | **an** |
| **115** | **Is the girl in yellow skirt your classmate?** |
| **116** | **plo** |
| **117** | **Why** |
| **118** | **I went to school late because my alarm clock didn’t ring.** |
| **119** | **around** |
| **120** | **swimming** |
| **121** | **my friend** |
| **122** | **seven** |
| **123** | **Could I borrow your newspaper?** |
| **124** | **Which** |
| **125** | **does** |
| **126** | **Did you eat** |
| **127** | **carrot** |
| **128** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **129** | **at** |
| **130** | **ced** |
| **131** | **with** |
| **132** | **There is a letter on the desk.** |
| **133** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **134** | **explain** |
| **135** | **ad** |
| **136** | **The Mango Festival is in Delhi.** |
| **137** | **every** |
| **138** | **island** |
| **139** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **140** | **ing** |
| **141** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **142** | **o** |
| **143** | **sport** |
| **144** | **She plays tennis three times a week.** |
| **145** | **Let us** |
| **146** | **take** |
| **147** | **Where** |
| **148** | **S** |
| **149** | **SH** |
| **150** | **rcise** |
| **151** | **Is your first name Diep?** |
| **152** | **about** |
| **153** | **Friday** |
| **154** | **color** |
| **155** | **Hurry** |
| **156** | **well** |
| **157** | **for** |
| **158** | **rainbow** |
| **159** | **ch** |
| **160** | **going** |
| **161** | **IM** |
| **162** | **hear** |
| **163** | **see** |
| **164** | **far** |
| **165** | **There were strange noises from behind the tree.** |
| **166** | **She doesn't have any stamps.** |
| **167** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **168** | **Does she have** |
| **169** | **once** |
| **170** | **on** |
| **171** | **a football** |
| **172** | **Mary and Jane have classes from Monday to Saturday.** |
| **173** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **174** | **nationality** |
| **175** | **in** |
| **176** | **Is your little brother’s birthday on May 16th?** |
| **177** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **178** | **get** |
| **179** | **My sister always has some chocolate after lunch.** |
| **180** | **in** |
| **181** | **Are sports and games good for us?** |
| **182** | **When we don’t need a light, turn it off.** |
| **183** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **184** | **brother** |
| **185** | **have** |
| **186** | **singing** |
| **187** | **It’s very boring to talk to Jill.** |
| **188** | **The player with the most points wins the game.** |
| **189** | **The boys and girls are preparing for the party.** |
| **190** | **Mary’s** |
| **191** | **What was the matter with Jimmy yesterday?** |
| **192** | **A cabbage is a big and round vegetable.** |
| **193** | **swimming** |
| **194** | **it** |
| **195** | **How many windows are there in the bathroom?** |
| **196** | **birth** |
| **197** | **At Jane’s wedding party, Cindy wore a nice red dress.** |
| **198** | **Can I play some games on the computer please?** |
| **199** | **went** |
| **200** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 22** |
| **1** | **fish** |
| **2** | **What colour is that blouse?** |
| **3** | **Relaxation is very important to our body.** |
| **4** | **ger** |
| **5** | **what** |
| **6** | **I love Sundays because it is a part of the weekend.** |
| **7** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **8** | **subject** |
| **9** | **tween** |
| **10** | **red** |
| **11** | **show** |
| **12** | **dressed** |
| **13** | **in** |
| **14** | **Because I'm sick.** |
| **15** | **matches** |
| **16** | **grandmother** |
| **17** | **candies** |
| **18** | **Can you turn down the volume please?** |
| **19** | **Is** |
| **20** | **bruary** |
| **21** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **22** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **23** | **What** |
| **24** | **Lessons** |
| **25** | **village** |
| **26** | **from** |
| **27** | **M** |
| **28** | **for** |
| **29** | **meet** |
| **30** | **really big** |
| **31** | **I love going to the wildlife park to see the birds and animals.** |
| **32** | **kara** |
| **33** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **34** | **Last year, Yoko flew to Japan to visit her family.** |
| **35** | **too** |
| **36** | **take** |
| **37** | **Peter loves playing football because he is very sporty.** |
| **38** | **difficult** |
| **39** | **people** |
| **40** | **noisy** |
| **41** | **My sister went to school when she was 6 years old.** |
| **42** | **how to stay** |
| **43** | **machine** |
| **44** | **Yes, please** |
| **45** | **isn’t** |
| **46** | **How** |
| **47** | **idea** |
| **48** | **un** |
| **49** | **and** |
| **50** | **at** |
| **51** | **enough** |
| **52** | **Why don't you eat more fresh vegetables?** |
| **53** | **some** |
| **54** | **hool** |
| **55** | **nt** |
| **56** | **How many people are you going to invite to the party on Sunday?** |
| **57** | **They** |
| **58** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **59** | **well** |
| **60** | **Trang got a bad cold this morning.** |
| **61** | **did** |
| **62** | **weather** |
| **63** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **64** | **Are** |
| **65** | **Daisy has no dolls in her room.** |
| **66** | **EA** |
| **67** | **long** |
| **68** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **69** | **go** |
| **70** | **How much** |
| **71** | **morning** |
| **72** | **Video about kangaroos** |
| **73** | **I’d love to go swimming in summer.** |
| **74** | **not** |
| **75** | **on** |
| **76** | **I'd like this sandwich with fries, please.** |
| **77** | **eat** |
| **78** | **gate** |
| **79** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **80** | **ence** |
| **81** | **What clothes did you wear at the party?** |
| **82** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **83** | **is** |
| **84** | **You should eat many fruits.** |
| **85** | **What** |
| **86** | **Both reading and listening to music.** |
| **87** | **What did you do at the party?** |
| **88** | **drinks** |
| **89** | **What’s the weather like today?** |
| **90** | **for** |
| **91** | **reading** |
| **92** | **visit** |
| **93** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **94** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **95** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **96** | **irth** |
| **97** | **How much is the black coat over there?** |
| **98** | **work** |
| **99** | **much** |
| **100** | **Can you put the book on the shelf for me?** |
| **101** | **au** |
| **102** | **ched** |
| **103** | **weath** |
| **104** | **sis** |
| **105** | **oes** |
| **106** | **Harry packed his holiday clothes into a big suitcase.** |
| **107** | **down** |
| **108** | **many** |
| **109** | **on** |
| **110** | **after** |
| **111** | **study** |
| **112** | **Who is going to help Mom clean the window?** |
| **113** | **swimming** |
| **114** | **one** |
| **115** | **few** |
| **116** | **clothes** |
| **117** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **118** | **the** |
| **119** | **He's playing with a neighbour's dog.** |
| **120** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **121** | **with** |
| **122** | **They are interested in playing baseball everyday.** |
| **123** | **too** |
| **124** | **ch** |
| **125** | **There are more than 500 types of mangoes.** |
| **126** | **have** |
| **127** | **pool** |
| **128** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **129** | **not** |
| **130** | **My sister often goes to the cinema in her free time.** |
| **131** | **an excursion** |
| **132** | **times** |
| **133** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **134** | **We collected shells when we were on the beach.** |
| **135** | **bay** |
| **136** | **hung** |
| **137** | **This is my first year learning in this school.** |
| **138** | **badly** |
| **139** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **140** | **I only eat chocolate once a week because it has too much sugar.** |
| **141** | **Which** |
| **142** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **143** | **Jane has little free time, so she just sleeps.** |
| **144** | **vourite** |
| **145** | **Is the supermarket between the Japanese restaurant and the shoes shop?** |
| **146** | **gardening** |
| **147** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **148** | **How** |
| **149** | **ou** |
| **150** | **about** |
| **151** | **market** |
| **152** | **Jeremy did homework, then he watched TV.** |
| **153** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **154** | **daily** |
| **155** | **for** |
| **156** | **All of us sang the song ’Happy birthday’.** |
| **157** | **homework** |
| **158** | **picture** |
| **159** | **You should take some aspirins.** |
| **160** | **We played volleyball and tennis in the sports competition.** |
| **161** | **Ba is playing soccer in the school yard at present.** |
| **162** | **Pass me the remote control, please.** |
| **163** | **People usually play tennis at a sports center.** |
| **164** | **What suddenly happened when he was riding his bike?** |
| **165** | **ennis** |
| **166** | **foreign** |
| **167** | **picnic** |
| **168** | **for** |
| **169** | **am always making** |
| **170** | **C** |
| **171** | **on** |
| **172** | **wimming** |
| **173** | **packets** |
| **174** | **Did you eat** |
| **175** | **T** |
| **176** | **riding** |
| **177** | **Last night I stayed up to 3 a.m.** |
| **178** | **ave** |
| **179** | **I always study hard, so I can get a good score.** |
| **180** | **There is only one birthday in March.** |
| **181** | **than** |
| **182** | **on** |
| **183** | **The Mango Festival is in Delhi.** |
| **184** | **My friends and I made a tree house last week.** |
| **185** | **The Japanese police** |
| **186** | **in** |
| **187** | **What are you going to do?** |
| **188** | **The sisters bought expensive new dresses and went to the party.** |
| **189** | **do** |
| **190** | **pigs** |
| **191** | **The dentist told him to open his mouth.** |
| **192** | **All the books in his library are in English.** |
| **193** | **months** |
| **194** | **wy** |
| **195** | **How would you feel when you receive a present from Harry?** |
| **196** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **197** | **The light is red, the cars have to wait.** |
| **198** | **tent** |
| **199** | **December is the last month of the year.** |
| **200** | **Does he need half a kilo of beef and two oranges?** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 23** |
| **1** | **roat** |
| **2** | **Do your classmates do their homework in the library?** |
| **3** | **You can play games in the afternoon but you must do your homework in the evening.** |
| **4** | **Flynn doesn’t like cars or planes.** |
| **5** | **between** |
| **6** | **After school she usually plays outside with her friends.** |
| **7** | **She is a tall girl with short black hair.** |
| **8** | **It was very cold yesterday morning.** |
| **9** | **spoon** |
| **10** | **does** |
| **11** | **tch** |
| **12** | **Lien will not take her lunch box to school tomorrow.** |
| **13** | **toast** |
| **14** | **I’m just standing** |
| **15** | **E** |
| **16** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **17** | **We put the fruits on the plate.** |
| **18** | **about** |
| **19** | **Tony is a baby, he sleeps and plays everyday.** |
| **20** | **day** |
| **21** | **d** |
| **22** | **My sister is going to be in a movie with her idol.** |
| **23** | **History, Maths and Science are my favourite subjects.** |
| **24** | **I want a sandwich but my friend Nick doesn’t.** |
| **25** | **Fruit** |
| **26** | **There are many different nationalities and we all speak English together.** |
| **27** | **off** |
| **28** | **What** |
| **29** | **visited** |
| **30** | **big** |
| **31** | **in** |
| **32** | **naut** |
| **33** | **This is my first year learning in this school.** |
| **34** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **35** | **to** |
| **36** | **answering** |
| **37** | **grandmother** |
| **38** | **She doesn’t go to school late because she always gets up early.** |
| **39** | **How** |
| **40** | **What are you going to do this weekend?** |
| **41** | **never** |
| **42** | **T** |
| **43** | **not** |
| **44** | **climb** |
| **45** | **house** |
| **46** | **food** |
| **47** | **at** |
| **48** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **49** | **Who is standing in front of the drugstore?** |
| **50** | **loaves** |
| **51** | **it** |
| **52** | **I was watching a mystery movie on TV when the electricity went out.** |
| **53** | **The new semester often starts in September.** |
| **54** | **My grandpa likes watching the news to see what happens in the world.** |
| **55** | **teeth** |
| **56** | **Don’t** |
| **57** | **camping** |
| **58** | **He was born in 1995 in Singapore.** |
| **59** | **city** |
| **60** | **London** |
| **61** | **How often do you go to the park?** |
| **62** | **knife** |
| **63** | **by** |
| **64** | **How do they feel when they get home after work?** |
| **65** | **for** |
| **66** | **at weekends** |
| **67** | **in** |
| **68** | **What suddenly happened when he was riding his bike?** |
| **69** | **for** |
| **70** | **Play** |
| **71** | **feeding** |
| **72** | **We make some smoothies for breakfast.** |
| **73** | **How many posters are there in your room?** |
| **74** | **Watching television is one of the most popular activities.** |
| **75** | **Why don’t we go out for a walk tonight?** |
| **76** | **Where are you going to spend your next holiday?** |
| **77** | **volleyball and soccer** |
| **78** | **Where** |
| **79** | **terested** |
| **80** | **last summer** |
| **81** | **How many railway stations are there at the side of the river?** |
| **82** | **Five fifteen** |
| **83** | **be** |
| **84** | **Big** |
| **85** | **Breads with milk** |
| **86** | **It was very cold yesterday.** |
| **87** | **How much** |
| **88** | **for** |
| **89** | **brary** |
| **90** | **The weather will get hotter in the future.** |
| **91** | **est** |
| **92** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **93** | **swimming** |
| **94** | **of** |
| **95** | **do** |
| **96** | **John played badminton very well.** |
| **97** | **favor** |
| **98** | **Would you like to go shopping with us tomorrow?** |
| **99** | **America** |
| **100** | **How often do you go to the cinema?** |
| **101** | **behind** |
| **102** | **tomato** |
| **103** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **104** | **play** |
| **105** | **copy** |
| **106** | **books** |
| **107** | **Let's go fishing at the river near my house.** |
| **108** | **Once a week** |
| **109** | **speaks** |
| **110** | **accident** |
| **111** | **work** |
| **112** | **in** |
| **113** | **There are some plants and flowers in the garden.** |
| **114** | **T** |
| **115** | **In the morning she has breakfast then catches a bus to school.** |
| **116** | **cabbages** |
| **117** | **Let’s sing a song to the teachers.** |
| **118** | **She writes a letter to her friend.** |
| **119** | **December is the last month of the year.** |
| **120** | **should** |
| **121** | **pera** |
| **122** | **hould** |
| **123** | **and** |
| **124** | **have** |
| **125** | **The seeker** |
| **126** | **about** |
| **127** | **juice** |
| **128** | **You shouldn't play with the bee because it may sting you.** |
| **129** | **t** |
| **130** | **INSECTS** |
| **131** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **132** | **tumn** |
| **133** | **I’m reading a picture book.** |
| **134** | **nema** |
| **135** | **is writing** |
| **136** | **How** |
| **137** | **What** |
| **138** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **139** | **they** |
| **140** | **pital** |
| **141** | **with** |
| **142** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **143** | **do** |
| **144** | **S** |
| **145** | **The cow** |
| **146** | **closing** |
| **147** | **its** |
| **148** | **What time do they usually have breakfast?** |
| **149** | **arf** |
| **150** | **thai** |
| **151** | **to** |
| **152** | **Good morning** |
| **153** | **The view from my bedroom window is fantastic.** |
| **154** | **Why** |
| **155** | **me** |
| **156** | **Mary’s** |
| **157** | **Let’s go to the beach and go sailing.** |
| **158** | **time** |
| **159** | **win** |
| **160** | **I often take a shower in the morning.** |
| **161** | **ice cream** |
| **162** | **Tues** |
| **163** | **upon** |
| **164** | **by** |
| **165** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **166** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **167** | **My younger sister dreams of being a dentist when she grows up.** |
| **168** | **I only eat chocolate once a week because it has too much sugar.** |
| **169** | **They watch TV and chat together.** |
| **170** | **up** |
| **171** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **172** | **fingers** |
| **173** | **next** |
| **174** | **I want to have lunch with my friends.** |
| **175** | **wer** |
| **176** | **dress** |
| **177** | **at present** |
| **178** | **Mariana eats a small breakfast before going to school.** |
| **179** | **Go to school** |
| **180** | **lar** |
| **181** | **June** |
| **182** | **ai** |
| **183** | **Tanya liked diving when she was young.** |
| **184** | **on Christmas Eve** |
| **185** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **186** | **How** |
| **187** | **does** |
| **188** | **Coke** |
| **189** | **because** |
| **190** | **gate** |
| **191** | **Sometimes** |
| **192** | **You should put ice on your burn.** |
| **193** | **december** |
| **194** | **brave** |
| **195** | **ate** |
| **196** | **ess** |
| **197** | **surf** |
| **198** | **no** |
| **199** | **She is writing a letter to her friend.** |
| **200** | **across** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 24** |
| **1** | **physical** |
| **2** | **went** |
| **3** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **4** | **What time do you go to bed?** |
| **5** | **They always walk to school and they are never late.** |
| **6** | **train** |
| **7** | **You can find your doll in the bedroom.** |
| **8** | **grandma** |
| **9** | **A cabbage is a big and round vegetable.** |
| **10** | **th** |
| **11** | **smaller** |
| **12** | **My father loves collecting many types of wine.** |
| **13** | **stamps** |
| **14** | **sand** |
| **15** | **Don’t** |
| **16** | **camping** |
| **17** | **before** |
| **18** | **for** |
| **19** | **We should protect the environment.** |
| **20** | **on** |
| **21** | **than** |
| **22** | **You should go to the dentist.** |
| **23** | **zoo** |
| **24** | **on** |
| **25** | **family** |
| **26** | **tower** |
| **27** | **home late last night** |
| **28** | **like** |
| **29** | **pro** |
| **30** | **Tanya spent lots of time playing with her friends.** |
| **31** | **at** |
| **32** | **What is the weather like in France?** |
| **33** | **How many eggs** |
| **34** | **going** |
| **35** | **The new semester often starts in September.** |
| **36** | **meat** |
| **37** | **You shouldn't play with the bee because it may sting you.** |
| **38** | **Is** |
| **39** | **not** |
| **40** | **a** |
| **41** | **What’s the highest temperature in Hanoi this summer?** |
| **42** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **43** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **44** | **too** |
| **45** | **pleasures** |
| **46** | **too** |
| **47** | **I always make cakes with my mother and my sister.** |
| **48** | **Why doesn’t she have many friends in Hanoi?** |
| **49** | **Let us** |
| **50** | **have** |
| **51** | **Does your village have any rivers?** |
| **52** | **It was very cold yesterday morning.** |
| **53** | **running** |
| **54** | **Nicky often helps me do my Geography housework.** |
| **55** | **wer** |
| **56** | **Be careful with the neighbour's dog!** |
| **57** | **Molly is new to the neighborhood.** |
| **58** | **well** |
| **59** | **we** |
| **60** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **61** | **Dad, can I borrow your newspaper, please?** |
| **62** | **My friends never go for walks in the forest.** |
| **63** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **64** | **What is the date today, Nam?** |
| **65** | **Tommy’s sister likes playing table tennis very much.** |
| **66** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **67** | **What** |
| **68** | **What about eating some noodles and meat for dinner?** |
| **69** | **o** |
| **70** | **I really like sweets and cakes.** |
| **71** | **costume** |
| **72** | **ache** |
| **73** | **arch** |
| **74** | **drink** |
| **75** | **They listened to the insects.** |
| **76** | **did you give** |
| **77** | **You should wear these shoes to go running.** |
| **78** | **driver** |
| **79** | **on** |
| **80** | **about** |
| **81** | **How much milk does his cow produce?** |
| **82** | **on** |
| **83** | **on the pavement** |
| **84** | **too** |
| **85** | **4** |
| **86** | **never** |
| **87** | **to** |
| **88** | **October** |
| **89** | **countryside** |
| **90** | **many** |
| **91** | **field** |
| **92** | **Which ocean does the Nile River flow into?** |
| **93** | **A cultural show** |
| **94** | **left** |
| **95** | **or** |
| **96** | **can** |
| **97** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **98** | **How many / does** |
| **99** | **You should eat many fruits.** |
| **100** | **cal** |
| **101** | **Why don’t we go out for a walk tonight?** |
| **102** | **tree** |
| **103** | **What did James do to help Frank?** |
| **104** | **with** |
| **105** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **106** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **107** | **doctor** |
| **108** | **like** |
| **109** | **Mary’s / Her** |
| **110** | **Do you like reading comic books in your free time?** |
| **111** | **We are not going to see them this weekend.** |
| **112** | **door** |
| **113** | **take** |
| **114** | **week** |
| **115** | **people** |
| **116** | **with** |
| **117** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **118** | **cut** |
| **119** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **120** | **studying** |
| **121** | **u** |
| **122** | **like** |
| **123** | **many** |
| **124** | **really big.** |
| **125** | **packets** |
| **126** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **127** | **Where** |
| **128** | **It is not easy for my family to buy a new house in Los Angeles.** |
| **129** | **never** |
| **130** | **ugust** |
| **131** | **Dad sometimes cooks dinner for us.** |
| **132** | **in** |
| **133** | **some** |
| **134** | **natural** |
| **135** | **see** |
| **136** | **We can’t cross the road when the light is red.** |
| **137** | **going** |
| **138** | **comfortable** |
| **139** | **What time do they have lunch?** |
| **140** | **We are going to play badminton in the park.** |
| **141** | **fall** |
| **142** | **fingers** |
| **143** | **other** |
| **144** | **Do you know anything about your new classmate?** |
| **145** | **chicken** |
| **146** | **not** |
| **147** | **for** |
| **148** | **like** |
| **149** | **Mrs. Jenny is driving her car at the moment.** |
| **150** | **You should practise writing English regularly.** |
| **151** | **date** |
| **152** | **boots** |
| **153** | **of** |
| **154** | **cafe** |
| **155** | **bean** |
| **156** | **cabbages** |
| **157** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **158** | **There** |
| **159** | **There is a pizza on the plate.** |
| **160** | **He helped her dad.** |
| **161** | **quar** |
| **162** | **Did Mary enjoy the party?** |
| **163** | **Do you have any nieces or nephews?** |
| **164** | **to** |
| **165** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **166** | **travels** |
| **167** | **ave** |
| **168** | **Does the sun rise in the east or the west?** |
| **169** | **Lisa is surfing the Internet for her project.** |
| **170** | **it** |
| **171** | **rarely** |
| **172** | **door** |
| **173** | **There is an English examination on Tuesday, 30th December.** |
| **174** | **on Christmas Eve** |
| **175** | **Which fruits would you like, apples or bananas?** |
| **176** | **U** |
| **177** | **What time does she often leave home and come back home every day?** |
| **178** | **vegetables** |
| **179** | **do** |
| **180** | **8** |
| **181** | **time** |
| **182** | **Tired but happy.** |
| **183** | **fat** |
| **184** | **works** |
| **185** | **second** |
| **186** | **They want to go abroad.** |
| **187** | **cold** |
| **188** | **op** |
| **189** | **How far is it from Hanoi to Ho Chi Minh City?** |
| **190** | **first** |
| **191** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **192** | **You should put ice on your burn.** |
| **193** | **What** |
| **194** | **rarely** |
| **195** | **in** |
| **196** | **well** |
| **197** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **198** | **on** |
| **199** | **ar** |
| **200** | **other** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 25** |
| **1** | **get** |
| **2** | **I am sorry for that broken glass.** |
| **3** | **ather** |
| **4** | **I am going to stay with my aunt for a week.** |
| **5** | **spell** |
| **6** | **Today we’re learning to do sum.** |
| **7** | **Mom puts some calm music on my CD player.** |
| **8** | **How often do you go to the cinema?** |
| **9** | **They enjoy watching performances at the festival.** |
| **10** | **pro** |
| **11** | **wy** |
| **12** | **You should go to the doctor’s very soon.** |
| **13** | **has** |
| **14** | **lemonade** |
| **15** | **against** |
| **16** | **speaking** |
| **17** | **S** |
| **18** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **19** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **20** | **There are a lot of flowers behind John’s house.** |
| **21** | **isn’t** |
| **22** | **rarely** |
| **23** | **ache** |
| **24** | **I come home at a quarter past five.** |
| **25** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **26** | **boat** |
| **27** | **people** |
| **28** | **and** |
| **29** | **keep warm** |
| **30** | **headache** |
| **31** | **of** |
| **32** | **st** |
| **33** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **34** | **Dirty air is a problem in many parts of the world.** |
| **35** | **We are planning to buy ourselves a new television set this week.** |
| **36** | **d** |
| **37** | **they** |
| **38** | **ketball** |
| **39** | **ubject** |
| **40** | **When do they have English lessons?** |
| **41** | **You should wear a sweater to keep warm.** |
| **42** | **S** |
| **43** | **island** |
| **44** | **The girl will be an astronaut like her father.** |
| **45** | **are** |
| **46** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **47** | **once** |
| **48** | **long** |
| **49** | **What will life be in fifty years’ time?** |
| **50** | **work** |
| **51** | **for** |
| **52** | **His** |
| **53** | **a zoo** |
| **54** | **at** |
| **55** | **letters** |
| **56** | **Who will you go shopping with tomorrow afternoon?** |
| **57** | **Jim was at school with his classmates yesterday.** |
| **58** | **Riley turns on the light and reads books.** |
| **59** | **Can you name three colours of a rainbow?** |
| **60** | **to** |
| **61** | **What can we do to keep fit?** |
| **62** | **sign** |
| **63** | **How** |
| **64** | **Playing sports is good for our health.** |
| **65** | **BB** |
| **66** | **We are going to play badminton in the park.** |
| **67** | **IST** |
| **68** | **The flower vase is on the window.** |
| **69** | **studying** |
| **70** | **japan** |
| **71** | **once** |
| **72** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **73** | **enough** |
| **74** | **English** |
| **75** | **The seeker** |
| **76** | **saw** |
| **77** | **He doesn’t often watch TV in the evening.** |
| **78** | **They are doing some experiments at the moment.** |
| **79** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **80** | **at** |
| **81** | **Reading books about cooking is one of my hobbies.** |
| **82** | **Because** |
| **83** | **pera** |
| **84** | **thursday** |
| **85** | **We are going to have a new classmate from Germany.** |
| **86** | **was** |
| **87** | **Why doesn’t he want to become a famous singer?** |
| **88** | **restaurant** |
| **89** | **twelve** |
| **90** | **How many floors are there in your school?** |
| **91** | **ask** |
| **92** | **T** |
| **93** | **My brother often visits Uncle Tom twice a month.** |
| **94** | **rence** |
| **95** | **upon** |
| **96** | **the park** |
| **97** | **sew** |
| **98** | **They want to go abroad.** |
| **99** | **knife** |
| **100** | **Don’t** |
| **101** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **102** | **on** |
| **103** | **He has a backache because he carried heavy bags yesterday.** |
| **104** | **really big** |
| **105** | **learn remotely** |
| **106** | **Reading books** |
| **107** | **met** |
| **108** | **try** |
| **109** | **favourite** |
| **110** | **ld** |
| **111** | **ave** |
| **112** | **ing** |
| **113** | **programme** |
| **114** | **lar** |
| **115** | **Because I'm sick.** |
| **116** | **matter** |
| **117** | **vegetables** |
| **118** | **every** |
| **119** | **in** |
| **120** | **Their children walked along the seaside yesterday.** |
| **121** | **will** |
| **122** | **for** |
| **123** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **124** | **between** |
| **125** | **too** |
| **126** | **is Lucy doing** |
| **127** | **After having a shower, I surfed the Internet for my project.** |
| **128** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **129** | **toothbrush** |
| **130** | **Is** |
| **131** | **ots** |
| **132** | **Does Kate always enjoy playing chess with her father in the evening?** |
| **133** | **first** |
| **134** | **What vegetables would you like for dinner?** |
| **135** | **T** |
| **136** | **rry** |
| **137** | **some** |
| **138** | **What did Tony do in the afternoon?** |
| **139** | **football** |
| **140** | **She has a small breakfast at half past six and a big lunch at a quater to twelve.** |
| **141** | **Crisps have a lot of salt and fat.** |
| **142** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **143** | **December is the last month of the year.** |
| **144** | **They stay at home to clean the house.** |
| **145** | **in** |
| **146** | **foot** |
| **147** | **She is wearing a red dress and has short hair.** |
| **148** | **You need calcium to help your bones grow.** |
| **149** | **about** |
| **150** | **door** |
| **151** | **have** |
| **152** | **Everything in this city is more expensive than its neighborhood.** |
| **153** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **154** | **subjects** |
| **155** | **What do you have for dinner?** |
| **156** | **onth** |
| **157** | **spare** |
| **158** | **much** |
| **159** | **train** |
| **160** | **to** |
| **161** | **L** |
| **162** | **ar** |
| **163** | **Is Mai a good student at school?** |
| **164** | **next** |
| **165** | **every** |
| **166** | **first** |
| **167** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **168** | **Would you like to come and stay with us while you’re in town?** |
| **169** | **is** |
| **170** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **171** | **teen** |
| **172** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **173** | **ave** |
| **174** | **pictures** |
| **175** | **cinema** |
| **176** | **did** |
| **177** | **Favourite sports and games** |
| **178** | **What** |
| **179** | **What time do you go to bed at night?** |
| **180** | **There is a pizza on the plate.** |
| **181** | **Lessons** |
| **182** | **between** |
| **183** | **You should go to the dentist.** |
| **184** | **out** |
| **185** | **cats** |
| **186** | **did** |
| **187** | **on** |
| **188** | **Does** |
| **189** | **What kinds of flowers do you want to buy?** |
| **190** | **carrot** |
| **191** | **C** |
| **192** | **lights** |
| **193** | **some** |
| **194** | **ting** |
| **195** | **How much are two bottle of orange juice?** |
| **196** | **In a block of flats** |
| **197** | **Do you have any books on the shelf?** |
| **198** | **dentist** |
| **199** | **There were a lot of people outside the cinema.** |
| **200** | **do** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 26** |
| **1** | **Linh will vist Melbourne when she goes to Australia.** |
| **2** | **Where do you hang your hat and coat during the lesson?** |
| **3** | **Write the answers to these questions.** |
| **4** | **Last night I stayed up to 3 a.m.** |
| **5** | **Nicky has fewer holidays than her sisters.** |
| **6** | **S** |
| **7** | **bay** |
| **8** | **How** |
| **9** | **from** |
| **10** | **out of** |
| **11** | **They often wear boots and warm clothes in the winter.** |
| **12** | **The man in the story was good-natured and gentle.** |
| **13** | **We should go for a picnic in autumn because it's cool.** |
| **14** | **years** |
| **15** | **O** |
| **16** | **Does your village have any rivers?** |
| **17** | **apartment** |
| **18** | **What did Peter's mother say to him before he went?** |
| **19** | **watch** |
| **20** | **My Mom and Dad were in the shop this afternoon.** |
| **21** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **22** | **rainbow** |
| **23** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **24** | **cele** |
| **25** | **who** |
| **26** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **27** | **times** |
| **28** | **ots** |
| **29** | **cheaper** |
| **30** | **O** |
| **31** | **X** |
| **32** | **A bowl of pineapples** |
| **33** | **on** |
| **34** | **When did you start to learn Science in English?** |
| **35** | **We should protect the environment.** |
| **36** | **How many** |
| **37** | **to** |
| **38** | **Singapore** |
| **39** | **wanted** |
| **40** | **My country has lots of beautiful mountains.** |
| **41** | **take** |
| **42** | **time** |
| **43** | **Coke** |
| **44** | **Once a week** |
| **45** | **headache** |
| **46** | **swimming** |
| **47** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **48** | **eeth** |
| **49** | **WINDOW** |
| **50** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **51** | **about** |
| **52** | **Go to school** |
| **53** | **rarely** |
| **54** | **You should go to the dentist.** |
| **55** | **water** |
| **56** | **Mary'd like a bowl of cereal for breakfast.** |
| **57** | **Peter and his friend usually order a glass of juice and a cup of coffee.** |
| **58** | **Many students in the world speak English.** |
| **59** | **T** |
| **60** | **are** |
| **61** | **was** |
| **62** | **Sundays** |
| **63** | **ld** |
| **64** | **There isn’t any water in the bottle.** |
| **65** | **Does your brother love toys?** |
| **66** | **yesterday** |
| **67** | **never** |
| **68** | **bike** |
| **69** | **in** |
| **70** | **Stormy** |
| **71** | **floor** |
| **72** | **Would** |
| **73** | **Dad, can I borrow your newspaper, please?** |
| **74** | **candle** |
| **75** | **naut** |
| **76** | **nuary** |
| **77** | **Are you going to stay in the biggest hotel of town?** |
| **78** | **What** |
| **79** | **ar** |
| **80** | **Two of my children are playing football in the garden behind my house.** |
| **81** | **When is your birthday?** |
| **82** | **A bowl of pineapples** |
| **83** | **There are many beautiful flowers in the park near my grandmother’s house.** |
| **84** | **to** |
| **85** | **gin** |
| **86** | **have** |
| **87** | **To get to the shop you turn right at the traffic lights.** |
| **88** | **Linh wants to be a nurse.** |
| **89** | **photos** |
| **90** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **91** | **There is a bus to the nearby airport hotel.** |
| **92** | **more** |
| **93** | **Did you sing any English songs at the festival?** |
| **94** | **What animals did you see at the zoo last weekend?** |
| **95** | **will be** |
| **96** | **lours** |
| **97** | **were** |
| **98** | **At the concert, the children played their instruments on the stage.** |
| **99** | **way** |
| **100** | **it** |
| **101** | **terested** |
| **102** | **fishing** |
| **103** | **visit** |
| **104** | **A horse on the boat** |
| **105** | **What is the/winter like in your country?** |
| **106** | **a** |
| **107** | **does** |
| **108** | **recycled** |
| **109** | **to play** |
| **110** | **How far is it from here to the park?** |
| **111** | **nationality** |
| **112** | **Eat** |
| **113** | **How many kids do they have?** |
| **114** | **You shouldn’t drive so fast especially after being so sick.** |
| **115** | **homework** |
| **116** | **My sister is going to be in a movie with her idol.** |
| **117** | **careful** |
| **118** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **119** | **friends** |
| **120** | **phone** |
| **121** | **Her** |
| **122** | **My old bike was small so I didn’t like it.** |
| **123** | **My mother and sister are making cakes in the kitchen at present.** |
| **124** | **every** |
| **125** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **126** | **by** |
| **127** | **are** |
| **128** | **listen to** |
| **129** | **How often do you help your Mom?** |
| **130** | **fly** |
| **131** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **132** | **brother** |
| **133** | **every** |
| **134** | **mu** |
| **135** | **many** |
| **136** | **They’re drawing something on the wall.** |
| **137** | **in** |
| **138** | **birth** |
| **139** | **what** |
| **140** | **They prepare some food and drink for the picnic.** |
| **141** | **ar** |
| **142** | **The dog is chasing after the cat around the house.** |
| **143** | **What** |
| **144** | **want** |
| **145** | **pond** |
| **146** | **Mr. John** |
| **147** | **teas** |
| **148** | **with** |
| **149** | **How do you spell this word?** |
| **150** | **un** |
| **151** | **Twenty-seven** |
| **152** | **few** |
| **153** | **with** |
| **154** | **Mary’s / Her** |
| **155** | **sport** |
| **156** | **does** |
| **157** | **forest** |
| **158** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **159** | **for** |
| **160** | **of** |
| **161** | **pass** |
| **162** | **You should put ice on your burn.** |
| **163** | **What about going by bike to the post office?** |
| **164** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **165** | **Sophie is an English teacher from the USA.** |
| **166** | **late** |
| **167** | **What is she going to do tomorrow evening?** |
| **168** | **Noodle soup is very popular in Vietnam.** |
| **169** | **A** |
| **170** | **riding** |
| **171** | **minutes** |
| **172** | **chess** |
| **173** | **waste** |
| **174** | **We have Geography twice a week.** |
| **175** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **176** | **with** |
| **177** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **178** | **In a block of flats** |
| **179** | **What’s** |
| **180** | **in** |
| **181** | **Why** |
| **182** | **What time do they usually have breakfast?** |
| **183** | **fishing** |
| **184** | **ting** |
| **185** | **should** |
| **186** | **Tracy’s pastimes are collecting stamps and swimming.** |
| **187** | **a village** |
| **188** | **bowls** |
| **189** | **color** |
| **190** | **A singer** |
| **191** | **on** |
| **192** | **from** |
| **193** | **on** |
| **194** | **R** |
| **195** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **196** | **teacher** |
| **197** | **pleasures** |
| **198** | **A singer** |
| **199** | **Why do you dream of being an engineer someday?** |
| **200** | **A cabbage** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 27** |
| **1** | **how** |
| **2** | **Do you know anything about your new classmate?** |
| **3** | **twelve** |
| **4** | **atch** |
| **5** | **lying down** |
| **6** | **se** |
| **7** | **ine** |
| **8** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **9** | **to** |
| **10** | **going** |
| **11** | **visit** |
| **12** | **Can I have some more juice, please?** |
| **13** | **reat** |
| **14** | **work** |
| **15** | **of** |
| **16** | **He has a backache because he carried heavy bags yesterday.** |
| **17** | **How long will you stay in the countryside?** |
| **18** | **visited** |
| **19** | **because** |
| **20** | **zoo** |
| **21** | **hospital** |
| **22** | **Don't touch the stove. You may get a burn.** |
| **23** | **She arrived home very late yesterday evening.** |
| **24** | **or** |
| **25** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **26** | **saw** |
| **27** | **A cultural show** |
| **28** | **favorite** |
| **29** | **min** |
| **30** | **tch** |
| **31** | **like** |
| **32** | **Who is your little daughter’s new teacher at school?** |
| **33** | **for** |
| **34** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **35** | **How many hours a day does your father work?** |
| **36** | **nationality** |
| **37** | **give** |
| **38** | **My sister always has some chocolate after lunch.** |
| **39** | **kitchen** |
| **40** | **Sardine is a type of fish.** |
| **41** | **The girl in the pink skirt is singing an English song.** |
| **42** | **This drink contains too much sugar.** |
| **43** | **What** |
| **44** | **friend** |
| **45** | **on** |
| **46** | **lunch** |
| **47** | **My friend doesn't like basketball.** |
| **48** | **going** |
| **49** | **have** |
| **50** | **Where** |
| **51** | **be** |
| **52** | **She and her friends like comic books.** |
| **53** | **Nam goes to Nguyen Trai School.** |
| **54** | **foot** |
| **55** | **How do you spell the word “football”?** |
| **56** | **going** |
| **57** | **does** |
| **58** | **Which** |
| **59** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **60** | **juice** |
| **61** | **orts** |
| **62** | **Don’t** |
| **63** | **sit down** |
| **64** | **have** |
| **65** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **66** | **t** |
| **67** | **It was very cold yesterday.** |
| **68** | **How long** |
| **69** | **without** |
| **70** | **for** |
| **71** | **late** |
| **72** | **Sometimes** |
| **73** | **We hear the noises with our ears.** |
| **74** | **on** |
| **75** | **tree** |
| **76** | **The Japanese police** |
| **77** | **for** |
| **78** | **market** |
| **79** | **Similar** |
| **80** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **81** | **est** |
| **82** | **You do not look well.** |
| **83** | **orts** |
| **84** | **turn** |
| **85** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **86** | **When** |
| **87** | **Miss Young goes to work by bike because her house is near her office.** |
| **88** | **should** |
| **89** | **During the week my grandmother usually has dinner at home.** |
| **90** | **We had an English Language Festival last week.** |
| **91** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **92** | **with** |
| **93** | **omputer** |
| **94** | **first** |
| **95** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **96** | **hung** |
| **97** | **comes** |
| **98** | **will** |
| **99** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **100** | **Tanya studies hard to pass the exam.** |
| **101** | **not** |
| **102** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **103** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **104** | **M** |
| **105** | **favor** |
| **106** | **Herry’s parents bought a new white bike for him last week.** |
| **107** | **Write the answers in your exercise book.** |
| **108** | **few** |
| **109** | **are** |
| **110** | **stomachache** |
| **111** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **112** | **about** |
| **113** | **dwarfs** |
| **114** | **the park** |
| **115** | **go** |
| **116** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **117** | **They prepare some food and drink for the picnic.** |
| **118** | **out** |
| **119** | **ult** |
| **120** | **Cartoons often use animals for the main characters.** |
| **121** | **magazine** |
| **122** | **Today we’re learning to do sum.** |
| **123** | **People usually play tennis at a sports center.** |
| **124** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **125** | **don't** |
| **126** | **We are going to watch a shadow puppet show.** |
| **127** | **Did you eat** |
| **128** | **I have a train, four cars and two planes.** |
| **129** | **What can we do to keep fit?** |
| **130** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **131** | **I only eat chocolate once a week because it has too much sugar.** |
| **132** | **What did you bring to the party?** |
| **133** | **Summer** |
| **134** | **How many eggs** |
| **135** | **My father was born on the ninth of October.** |
| **136** | **slowly** |
| **137** | **festivals** |
| **138** | **suggestion** |
| **139** | **tuesday** |
| **140** | **What would you like in the morning?** |
| **141** | **left** |
| **142** | **ES** |
| **143** | **hould** |
| **144** | **milk** |
| **145** | **them** |
| **146** | **M** |
| **147** | **ai** |
| **148** | **Can you turn down the volume please?** |
| **149** | **Skiing** |
| **150** | **How many railway stations are there at the side of the river?** |
| **151** | **hungry** |
| **152** | **They are reading some funny stories about pets.** |
| **153** | **at** |
| **154** | **I didn't go to school yesterday because it was a holiday.** |
| **155** | **rden** |
| **156** | **worry** |
| **157** | **hot** |
| **158** | **off** |
| **159** | **had** |
| **160** | **bay** |
| **161** | **In the afternoon, they walk through the park with their dog.** |
| **162** | **They went to Ba Na Hill by cable car.** |
| **163** | **Open** |
| **164** | **ing** |
| **165** | **I want to send this gift to my little sister.** |
| **166** | **sit on** |
| **167** | **day** |
| **168** | **My family’s picture is on the wall.** |
| **169** | **woman** |
| **170** | **light** |
| **171** | **My mother is very good at cooking.** |
| **172** | **How many times a day do you brush your teeth?** |
| **173** | **have a** |
| **174** | **She looks so beautiful with a nice white dress.** |
| **175** | **The man in the story was good-natured and gentle.** |
| **176** | **school** |
| **177** | **Two of my children are playing football in the garden behind my house.** |
| **178** | **chicken** |
| **179** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **180** | **The boy in the picture is flying a kite.** |
| **181** | **really big.** |
| **182** | **Did** |
| **183** | **a** |
| **184** | **All the books in his library are in English.** |
| **185** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **186** | **July 4th** |
| **187** | **In a block of flats** |
| **188** | **egg** |
| **189** | **What color is that dress?** |
| **190** | **football** |
| **191** | **ave** |
| **192** | **Copenhagen is the capital of Denmark.** |
| **193** | **about** |
| **194** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **195** | **Some Indonesian masks** |
| **196** | **ere** |
| **197** | **upon** |
| **198** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **199** | **In a block of flats** |
| **200** | **be** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 28** |
| **1** | **Crisps have a lot of salt and fat.** |
| **2** | **swim** |
| **3** | **fever** |
| **4** | **about** |
| **5** | **skiing** |
| **6** | **stopped** |
| **7** | **match** |
| **8** | **ent** |
| **9** | **There are many small pieces of paper.** |
| **10** | **speaking** |
| **11** | **rea** |
| **12** | **sets** |
| **13** | **big** |
| **14** | **for** |
| **15** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **16** | **bruary** |
| **17** | **What** |
| **18** | **surfs** |
| **19** | **Lien will not take her lunch box to school tomorrow.** |
| **20** | **half** |
| **21** | **football** |
| **22** | **coffee** |
| **23** | **They prepare some food and drink for the picnic.** |
| **24** | **phants** |
| **25** | **ced** |
| **26** | **take** |
| **27** | **They run fast because they want to catch the bus.** |
| **28** | **really big** |
| **29** | **What time do Susan’s classes start in the afternoon?** |
| **30** | **about** |
| **31** | **Where are you going at five in the morning?** |
| **32** | **examine** |
| **33** | **going** |
| **34** | **The fifteenth.** |
| **35** | **Can I play some games on the computer please?** |
| **36** | **a** |
| **37** | **How long will you stay in the countryside?** |
| **38** | **ded** |
| **39** | **rice** |
| **40** | **STAIRS** |
| **41** | **leg** |
| **42** | **with** |
| **43** | **brother** |
| **44** | **in** |
| **45** | **st** |
| **46** | **moon** |
| **47** | **You have to make sure children don’t play with matches.** |
| **48** | **from** |
| **49** | **teacher** |
| **50** | **Linda did all the things on her list.** |
| **51** | **have** |
| **52** | **BB** |
| **53** | **They watch TV and chat together.** |
| **54** | **Count the items in the classrooms, please.** |
| **55** | **What about visiting my grandmother this afternoon?** |
| **56** | **James is climbing the tall tree in front of his house.** |
| **57** | **The girl will be an astronaut like her father.** |
| **58** | **Would you like to go shopping with me?** |
| **59** | **nema** |
| **60** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **61** | **driver** |
| **62** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **63** | **can** |
| **64** | **for** |
| **65** | **lives** |
| **66** | **Where does he want to spend this winter?** |
| **67** | **A cultural show** |
| **68** | **I was** |
| **69** | **I have a stomach ache because I ate too much last night.** |
| **70** | **Some Indonesian masks** |
| **71** | **O** |
| **72** | **A man I know told me about it.** |
| **73** | **I went to the supermarket with my mother yesterday morning.** |
| **74** | **Once a week** |
| **75** | **My Mom and Dad were in the shop this afternoon.** |
| **76** | **He rides his bike home and has lunch at 12.** |
| **77** | **sit on** |
| **78** | **My little sister wants to be a famous singer.** |
| **79** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **80** | **Caron and Rose are never late for school.** |
| **81** | **lot** |
| **82** | **clean** |
| **83** | **swimming** |
| **84** | **cream** |
| **85** | **now** |
| **86** | **viti** |
| **87** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **88** | **the** |
| **89** | **ing** |
| **90** | **Song** |
| **91** | **L** |
| **92** | **thy** |
| **93** | **How many / does** |
| **94** | **Do they have any apples or pears at home?** |
| **95** | **I’d love to go swimming in summer.** |
| **96** | **they** |
| **97** | **milk** |
| **98** | **I am a primary student.** |
| **99** | **Football is my favourite sport.** |
| **100** | **subject** |
| **101** | **sports** |
| **102** | **to go** |
| **103** | **visit** |
| **104** | **arch** |
| **105** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **106** | **front** |
| **107** | **Peter loves playing football because he is very sporty.** |
| **108** | **reported** |
| **109** | **phone** |
| **110** | **Tanya liked diving when she was young.** |
| **111** | **est** |
| **112** | **in** |
| **113** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **114** | **your** |
| **115** | **should** |
| **116** | **plo** |
| **117** | **I like iced tea. It’s my favorite drink.** |
| **118** | **hot** |
| **119** | **from** |
| **120** | **These buffalo plow the paddies and pull the carts.** |
| **121** | **thirty** |
| **122** | **My brother has a car but he doesn’t like it.** |
| **123** | **There are 20 students in my class.** |
| **124** | **piano** |
| **125** | **thai** |
| **126** | **Skiing** |
| **127** | **after** |
| **128** | **heart** |
| **129** | **Seven twenty** |
| **130** | **seasons** |
| **131** | **Does your sister love chocolate ice-cream?** |
| **132** | **expensive** |
| **133** | **destination** |
| **134** | **Air pollution is a big problem in many cities in the world.** |
| **135** | **What’s the matter with you?** |
| **136** | **iced tea** |
| **137** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **138** | **be** |
| **139** | **ir** |
| **140** | **come** |
| **141** | **pilot** |
| **142** | **lanets** |
| **143** | **take** |
| **144** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **145** | **ressed** |
| **146** | **Would you like some eggs?** |
| **147** | **Be careful with the neighbour's dog!** |
| **148** | **twelve** |
| **149** | **Does your father play sports when he has free time?** |
| **150** | **How do you spell her name?** |
| **151** | **volleyball and soccer** |
| **152** | **ou** |
| **153** | **badly** |
| **154** | **Once a week** |
| **155** | **Did** |
| **156** | **Amazing** |
| **157** | **were** |
| **158** | **Does your brother have a new car?** |
| **159** | **to** |
| **160** | **ould** |
| **161** | **health** |
| **162** | **Monday** |
| **163** | **a village** |
| **164** | **drink** |
| **165** | **The rabbit is running through the trees.** |
| **166** | **pital** |
| **167** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **168** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **169** | **How** |
| **170** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **171** | **Is** |
| **172** | **stop** |
| **173** | **subject** |
| **174** | **to** |
| **175** | **Last year, Yoko flew to Japan to visit her family.** |
| **176** | **A cultural show** |
| **177** | **Luna always does her homework after dinner.** |
| **178** | **Farmer** |
| **179** | **How do you spell this word?** |
| **180** | **Because he has a stomach ache.** |
| **181** | **Who** |
| **182** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **183** | **She likes watching TV programs.** |
| **184** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **185** | **tion** |
| **186** | **in** |
| **187** | **Could you show me the way to the supermarket, please?** |
| **188** | **There are a lot of birthdays in December.** |
| **189** | **travels** |
| **190** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **191** | **comb** |
| **192** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **193** | **pictures** |
| **194** | **Their house isn’t very big but it’s quite clean.** |
| **195** | **hard** |
| **196** | **on** |
| **197** | **Do you get up at seven?** |
| **198** | **We visited our grandparents last Saturday.** |
| **199** | **cott** |
| **200** | **You should take some water.** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 29** |
| **1** | **morning** |
| **2** | **Which school do you go to?** |
| **3** | **at** |
| **4** | **three** |
| **5** | **lamp** |
| **6** | **We are going to celebrate the anniversary of our 50th wedding.** |
| **7** | **beach** |
| **8** | **Is it easy to find a good apartment with cheap price in Hanoi?** |
| **9** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **10** | **on** |
| **11** | **with** |
| **12** | **Thank you very much** |
| **13** | **I** |
| **14** | **last** |
| **15** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **16** | **There isn’t any water in the bottle.** |
| **17** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **18** | **Do your students often play football or volleyball?** |
| **19** | **have** |
| **20** | **to** |
| **21** | **My hometown is a small town in England.** |
| **22** | **Japan** |
| **23** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **24** | **Where** |
| **25** | **hicken** |
| **26** | **crocodile** |
| **27** | **cook** |
| **28** | **festival** |
| **29** | **Does your school building have five floors?** |
| **30** | **please** |
| **31** | **go** |
| **32** | **There is a big jungle near my grandparents’ house.** |
| **33** | **hiking** |
| **34** | **takes** |
| **35** | **jump** |
| **36** | **for** |
| **37** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **38** | **V** |
| **39** | **Ngoc’s parents gave her a white bicycle for her 11th birthday.** |
| **40** | **sheep** |
| **41** | **foreign** |
| **42** | **Can you tell me about your sister?** |
| **43** | **floor** |
| **44** | **We** |
| **45** | **between** |
| **46** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **47** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **48** | **older** |
| **49** | **at** |
| **50** | **often** |
| **51** | **leaves** |
| **52** | **for** |
| **53** | **when** |
| **54** | **Action** |
| **55** | **What do you usually do in summer?** |
| **56** | **Are you going to read a comic book tonight?** |
| **57** | **in** |
| **58** | **We don’t invite many friends to the party tonight.** |
| **59** | **Does Paula like aerobics or not?** |
| **60** | **purple** |
| **61** | **from** |
| **62** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **63** | **piano** |
| **64** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **65** | **together** |
| **66** | **often gives Lan** |
| **67** | **Do you think we need our umbrellas?** |
| **68** | **R** |
| **69** | **He is home by six every day, regular as clockwork.** |
| **70** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **71** | **elephants** |
| **72** | **soccer** |
| **73** | **Little Red Riding Hood is my favourite story.** |
| **74** | **when** |
| **75** | **How much time do we have before the train leaves?** |
| **76** | **his** |
| **77** | **V** |
| **78** | **It is not difficult to study Maths well.** |
| **79** | **rain** |
| **80** | **A** |
| **81** | **in** |
| **82** | **sports** |
| **83** | **makes** |
| **84** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **85** | **How many floors does your school have?** |
| **86** | **care** |
| **87** | **natural** |
| **88** | **will** |
| **89** | **sea** |
| **90** | **feel** |
| **91** | **Which school do their children go to?** |
| **92** | **by** |
| **93** | **Should all children play outdoors and develop their social skills?** |
| **94** | **You should have breakfast before going to school.** |
| **95** | **Does she ever eat pizza in the morning?** |
| **96** | **orse** |
| **97** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **98** | **A jacket** |
| **99** | **computer science** |
| **100** | **its** |
| **101** | **Trinh Cong Son is both an artist and a musician.** |
| **102** | **It watched them quietly.** |
| **103** | **piano** |
| **104** | **R** |
| **105** | **make** |
| **106** | **D** |
| **107** | **I visit my aunt and uncle in the countryside twice a month.** |
| **108** | **around** |
| **109** | **not** |
| **110** | **You should get a new raincoat before going on holiday.** |
| **111** | **cream** |
| **112** | **thirteen** |
| **113** | **from** |
| **114** | **date** |
| **115** | **tidy** |
| **116** | **game** |
| **117** | **my** |
| **118** | **Where were the girls in Mary’s tent from?** |
| **119** | **drawing** |
| **120** | **I won’t visit the museum with my class next Sunday because I have to look after my younger sister.** |
| **121** | **drinks** |
| **122** | **the most popular** |
| **123** | **she got a burn** |
| **124** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **125** | **names** |
| **126** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **127** | **house** |
| **128** | **I are** |
| **129** | **What was wrong with Quan?** |
| **130** | **zoo** |
| **131** | **Jane’s hair is black and her eyes are brown.** |
| **132** | **some** |
| **133** | **cabbages and tomatoes** |
| **134** | **flour** |
| **135** | **subject** |
| **136** | **the** |
| **137** | **I’d love to** |
| **138** | **O** |
| **139** | **kindergarten** |
| **140** | **They often travel by car.** |
| **141** | **What’s the height of the mountain behind your house?** |
| **142** | **by / with** |
| **143** | **balloons** |
| **144** | **get** |
| **145** | **W** |
| **146** | **getting** |
| **147** | **Would you like to come and visit my parents next summer?** |
| **148** | **Last Saturday, we had a party to celebrate the end of term.** |
| **149** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **150** | **belong** |
| **151** | **There** |
| **152** | **hours** |
| **153** | **cartoon** |
| **154** | **Once upon a time, there is a beautiful princes living in a castle, but she was unhappy.** |
| **155** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **156** | **peacocks** |
| **157** | **Miss Ha wants a kilo of meat and a dozen of eggs.** |
| **158** | **please** |
| **159** | **a cup of iced coffee** |
| **160** | **My sister always has some chocolate after lunch.** |
| **161** | **Why** |
| **162** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **163** | **until** |
| **164** | **John’s parents buy a beautiful new house in the countryside.** |
| **165** | **You should cross the road with care.** |
| **166** | **My father works as an engineer for this factory.** |
| **167** | **Which sports do you play?** |
| **168** | **The girls are in the schoolyard. They don’t have a piano class.** |
| **169** | **between** |
| **170** | **christmas** |
| **171** | **me** |
| **172** | **a small size** |
| **173** | **Farmers are working hard on farms.** |
| **174** | **They will learn about the farmer’s work and draw pictures of insects.** |
| **175** | **racing** |
| **176** | **shelf** |
| **177** | **Ø** |
| **178** | **The seals are playing with the beach ball.** |
| **179** | **Mrs Green’s family members can speak three languages.** |
| **180** | **How much rice is there in the kitchen?** |
| **181** | **What do you usually have for breakfast?** |
| **182** | **flew** |
| **183** | **Are you a tourist or are you living here?** |
| **184** | **L** |
| **185** | **word** |
| **186** | **to** |
| **187** | **Who** |
| **188** | **because** |
| **189** | **vegetables** |
| **190** | **bank** |
| **191** | **singing** |
| **192** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **193** | **Let’s meet in front of the park before 4 p.m.** |
| **194** | **good** |
| **195** | **My classroom is on the fifth floor.** |
| **196** | **Lien’s mother needs some bread so she is going to the bakery.** |
| **197** | **Her mother’s hobby is carving eggshells.** |
| **198** | **hung** |
| **199** | **between** |
| **200** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 30** |
| **1** | **Will it be cold and stormy next week?** |
| **2** | **school** |
| **3** | **Is there a stadium near his factory?** |
| **4** | **on** |
| **5** | **Today I need to find information for my homework, so I surf the Internet.** |
| **6** | **What’s wrong with you?** |
| **7** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **8** | **brush** |
| **9** | **reading** |
| **10** | **feel** |
| **11** | **fall off** |
| **12** | **You can borrow my pen if you promise to return it.** |
| **13** | **author** |
| **14** | **its** |
| **15** | **How** |
| **16** | **correct** |
| **17** | **You should stop doing exercise and take a rest when you are in pain.** |
| **18** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **19** | **write** |
| **20** | **speak** |
| **21** | **boat** |
| **22** | **back** |
| **23** | **am doing** |
| **24** | **will** |
| **25** | **with** |
| **26** | **time** |
| **27** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **28** | **I’d like a bowl of cereal for breakfast.** |
| **29** | **festival** |
| **30** | **How many apples do you want?** |
| **31** | **carefully** |
| **32** | **many** |
| **33** | **drinks** |
| **34** | **What about going out for some coffee now?** |
| **35** | **lesson** |
| **36** | **When** |
| **37** | **different** |
| **38** | **Could you bring me a bar of chocolate tomorrow?** |
| **39** | **but** |
| **40** | **Do you know the name of the book?** |
| **41** | **ometown** |
| **42** | **My elder brother goes mountain climbing once a year.** |
| **43** | **word** |
| **44** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **45** | **What about inviting me to your party?** |
| **46** | **happily** |
| **47** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **48** | **beach** |
| **49** | **does** |
| **50** | **life** |
| **51** | **in** |
| **52** | **Collecting Chinese stamps is Mike’s interest.** |
| **53** | **five** |
| **54** | **a little** |
| **55** | **whale** |
| **56** | **cave** |
| **57** | **egetables** |
| **58** | **She lives far from her school.** |
| **59** | **with** |
| **60** | **for** |
| **61** | **finished** |
| **62** | **Would you like to have breakfast at home with me tomorrow?** |
| **63** | **Today, you can find fast food restaurants in almost every big city.** |
| **64** | **coach** |
| **65** | **of** |
| **66** | **Jane lives in the house with the green door.** |
| **67** | **Does Minh’s father always go to work by bus?** |
| **68** | **Would** |
| **69** | **at** |
| **70** | **gets** |
| **71** | **eggs** |
| **72** | **warm** |
| **73** | **two small black** |
| **74** | **subject** |
| **75** | **makes** |
| **76** | **drawing** |
| **77** | **I am having problems with my study report.** |
| **78** | **hungry** |
| **79** | **What** |
| **80** | **My younger brother wants my father to give him a pair of running shoes.** |
| **81** | **read** |
| **82** | **ailed** |
| **83** | **doing** |
| **84** | **What does he often do after getting up?** |
| **85** | **sport** |
| **86** | **Please take off your shoes when you come into the house.** |
| **87** | **Is Cindy in the French class** |
| **88** | **U** |
| **89** | **Do your students often play football or volleyball?** |
| **90** | **has** |
| **91** | **school** |
| **92** | **interesting** |
| **93** | **Whose** |
| **94** | **They walk to school every day because their houses aren’t far from school.** |
| **95** | **in** |
| **96** | **r** |
| **97** | **fence** |
| **98** | **H** |
| **99** | **How** |
| **100** | **Could you show me the way to the supermarket, please?** |
| **101** | **sing** |
| **102** | **much** |
| **103** | **S** |
| **104** | **urfing** |
| **105** | **A jacket** |
| **106** | **Their house is close to a river.** |
| **107** | **dad** |
| **108** | **We don’t have much homework to do tonight.** |
| **109** | **about** |
| **110** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **111** | **What do Lan and her brother often do after school?** |
| **112** | **What is the weather like in summer?** |
| **113** | **at home** |
| **114** | **We do morning exercise regularly to keep fit.** |
| **115** | **Last Saturday, we had a party to celebrate the end of term.** |
| **116** | **what** |
| **117** | **How do you feel, Ken?** |
| **118** | **He plays basketball but doesn’t play soccer.** |
| **119** | **listening** |
| **120** | **foods** |
| **121** | **for** |
| **122** | **Too many people went to the sports festival.** |
| **123** | **the** |
| **124** | **Who is your family going to have dinner with?** |
| **125** | **having** |
| **126** | **skiing** |
| **127** | **to** |
| **128** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **129** | **by** |
| **130** | **on** |
| **131** | **to see** |
| **132** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **133** | **The / the** |
| **134** | **H** |
| **135** | **number** |
| **136** | **some** |
| **137** | **pay** |
| **138** | **mother** |
| **139** | **keep** |
| **140** | **How would you feel when you receive a present from Harry?** |
| **141** | **My classmates often help each other with their homework.** |
| **142** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **143** | **nervous** |
| **144** | **Who do you go to the theatre with?** |
| **145** | **Does he often take a nap after school?** |
| **146** | **after** |
| **147** | **What should we do to help the children?** |
| **148** | **I am very glad to see you all again.** |
| **149** | **plants** |
| **150** | **There are so many beautiful mountain slopes you can visit in Sa Pa.** |
| **151** | **cook** |
| **152** | **I had a lovely holiday in Da Lat last summer.** |
| **153** | **many** |
| **154** | **house** |
| **155** | **What do you often do at school in the afternoon?** |
| **156** | **is driving** |
| **157** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **158** | **the cheapest** |
| **159** | **famous** |
| **160** | **swimming** |
| **161** | **will** |
| **162** | **rows** |
| **163** | **you** |
| **164** | **masks** |
| **165** | **It takes me 10 minutes to walk home from the bus station.** |
| **166** | **in** |
| **167** | **A bird is singing in the garden.** |
| **168** | **We are facing serious environmental pollution.** |
| **169** | **gets** |
| **170** | **cause** |
| **171** | **Jamie doesn’t want to see movies.** |
| **172** | **R** |
| **173** | **akery** |
| **174** | **with** |
| **175** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **176** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **177** | **minton** |
| **178** | **Will you take part in school English speaking festival next Saturday?** |
| **179** | **Hello, I’m Peter. Nice to meet you** |
| **180** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **181** | **ith** |
| **182** | **journalist** |
| **183** | **Miss Ha wants a kilo of meat and a dozen of eggs.** |
| **184** | **at** |
| **185** | **hould** |
| **186** | **feed** |
| **187** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **188** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **189** | **leaves** |
| **190** | **history** |
| **191** | **Where can children play in their free time?** |
| **192** | **hot** |
| **193** | **entrance** |
| **194** | **My grandparents don’t like winter because it’s very cold.** |
| **195** | **monday** |
| **196** | **bluff** |
| **197** | **old** |
| **198** | **luck** |
| **199** | **so** |
| **200** | **fourteen** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 31** |
| **1** | **how** |
| **2** | **fences** |
| **3** | **My old teacher has a collection of drawings by Indian artists.** |
| **4** | **Miss Ha wants a kilo of meat and a dozen of eggs.** |
| **5** | **I have a headache.** |
| **6** | **ful** |
| **7** | **You shouldn’t play computer games too much.** |
| **8** | **geography** |
| **9** | **You should not go out alone in the evening.** |
| **10** | **the** |
| **11** | **banana** |
| **12** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **13** | **D** |
| **14** | **T** |
| **15** | **They’ll have to leave early in the morning to catch the train.** |
| **16** | **interesting** |
| **17** | **beach** |
| **18** | **Can you make Neapolitan pizza, Lucy?** |
| **19** | **meat** |
| **20** | **What about going out for some coffee now?** |
| **21** | **Are there any flowers in the yard?** |
| **22** | **has** |
| **23** | **who** |
| **24** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **25** | **eight** |
| **26** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **27** | **Do you know the name of the book?** |
| **28** | **on** |
| **29** | **I don’t buy books and I always borrow them from the library.** |
| **30** | **throat** |
| **31** | **sleeping** |
| **32** | **by** |
| **33** | **next** |
| **34** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **35** | **There aren’t any oranges on the table.** |
| **36** | **twelve** |
| **37** | **Ø** |
| **38** | **How much rice is there in the kitchen?** |
| **39** | **classroom** |
| **40** | **often gives Lan** |
| **41** | **You must finish your homework before going out with your friends.** |
| **42** | **giraffe** |
| **43** | **I’m reading Aladdin and the Magic Lamp.** |
| **44** | **for** |
| **45** | **Come here, Rose.** |
| **46** | **walk** |
| **47** | **going to do** |
| **48** | **May I come in?** |
| **49** | **home** |
| **50** | **Where does she buy food for her breakfast every morning?** |
| **51** | **M** |
| **52** | **goes** |
| **53** | **brush** |
| **54** | **What time do you have breakfast?** |
| **55** | **Little Red Riding Hood is my favourite story.** |
| **56** | **E** |
| **57** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **58** | **K** |
| **59** | **She thanks me for inviting her to the party.** |
| **60** | **slow down** |
| **61** | **for** |
| **62** | **the** |
| **63** | **orse** |
| **64** | **fter** |
| **65** | **clothes** |
| **66** | **wants to be / to take care of** |
| **67** | **with** |
| **68** | **must** |
| **69** | **Is there any cheese on the table?** |
| **70** | **English** |
| **71** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **72** | **anything** |
| **73** | **rows** |
| **74** | **well** |
| **75** | **I watch a film once a week but Peter goes to the cinema twice a week.** |
| **76** | **from** |
| **77** | **iss** |
| **78** | **to eat** |
| **79** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **80** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **81** | **happy** |
| **82** | **any** |
| **83** | **No** |
| **84** | **I like to chat with friends in my free time.** |
| **85** | **soccer** |
| **86** | **Lien enjoyed talking about her favorite film star.** |
| **87** | **Ha’s sister is learning how to draw a mountain in her room.** |
| **88** | **Which character do you like most?** |
| **89** | **grade** |
| **90** | **to** |
| **91** | **wednesday** |
| **92** | **We collect rain water for cleaning so we don’t waste water.** |
| **93** | **riding** |
| **94** | **letter** |
| **95** | **Does David play basketball in the afternoon?** |
| **96** | **is learning** |
| **97** | **I don’t want much sugar in the coffee.** |
| **98** | **at / for** |
| **99** | **a little** |
| **100** | **ull** |
| **101** | **My sister loves taking care of small animals.** |
| **102** | **tidy** |
| **103** | **The elderly often have gray hair.** |
| **104** | **What do you often do at weekends?** |
| **105** | **We don’t have much homework to do tonight.** |
| **106** | **into** |
| **107** | **Why does Phillip want to be an engineer?** |
| **108** | **W** |
| **109** | **knife** |
| **110** | **Close your book and listen to my questions.** |
| **111** | **three** |
| **112** | **fish** |
| **113** | **I’m sure you’ll have lots of friends soon.** |
| **114** | **Five dollars is too much to pay for that book.** |
| **115** | **about** |
| **116** | **a cup of iced coffee** |
| **117** | **Is there a computer and a TV in Lan’s room?** |
| **118** | **He isn’t going to stay in a hotel.** |
| **119** | **I hear the noise of motorbikes and cars.** |
| **120** | **painting** |
| **121** | **elephants** |
| **122** | **to take** |
| **123** | **roof** |
| **124** | **Did you eat** |
| **125** | **let’s not** |
| **126** | **tall** |
| **127** | **is** |
| **128** | **You must do your homework before watching TV.** |
| **129** | **get** |
| **130** | **stamps** |
| **131** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **132** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **133** | **reading** |
| **134** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **135** | **at** |
| **136** | **worry** |
| **137** | **volleyball** |
| **138** | **language** |
| **139** | **month** |
| **140** | **are going to make** |
| **141** | **ith** |
| **142** | **skateboarding** |
| **143** | **sporty** |
| **144** | **America** |
| **145** | **but** |
| **146** | **After the holiday, they will come back home by train.** |
| **147** | **His brother never goes to bed early** |
| **148** | **fishing** |
| **149** | **She’s going to visit a friend in Bac Giang.** |
| **150** | **the library** |
| **151** | **good** |
| **152** | **for** |
| **153** | **ruler** |
| **154** | **autumn** |
| **155** | **R** |
| **156** | **I do my home work after dinner.** |
| **157** | **His father isn’t on the phone now.** |
| **158** | **side** |
| **159** | **go** |
| **160** | **noodles** |
| **161** | **many** |
| **162** | **watched** |
| **163** | **to have** |
| **164** | **How / does / travel** |
| **165** | **Her mother often buys her many new clothes at weekends.** |
| **166** | **times** |
| **167** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **168** | **sheep** |
| **169** | **potato** |
| **170** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **171** | **What do you do on Children’s Day?** |
| **172** | **M** |
| **173** | **hot** |
| **174** | **for** |
| **175** | **why** |
| **176** | **washing** |
| **177** | **go** |
| **178** | **in** |
| **179** | **cottage** |
| **180** | **uncle** |
| **181** | **don’t** |
| **182** | **not** |
| **183** | **Chau’s birthday is in the ninth of March.** |
| **184** | **luck** |
| **185** | **My brother is old enough to drive a car.** |
| **186** | **Jenni often plays sports in the gym.** |
| **187** | **rain** |
| **188** | **fourteen** |
| **189** | **early** |
| **190** | **I won’t visit the museum with my class next Sunday because I have to look after my younger sister.** |
| **191** | **They always return home at 9.30 in the evening.** |
| **192** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **193** | **Science, Art, Music and IT.** |
| **194** | **aceful** |
| **195** | **I live in an apartment in town.** |
| **196** | **card** |
| **197** | **can’t** |
| **198** | **by** |
| **199** | **selves** |
| **200** | **Which school do you go to?** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 32** |
| **1** | **pilot** |
| **2** | **have** |
| **3** | **libraries** |
| **4** | **at** |
| **5** | **We had nice food and drinks at the restaurant.** |
| **6** | **animals** |
| **7** | **get** |
| **8** | **hours** |
| **9** | **lunch** |
| **10** | **dad** |
| **11** | **There is a lot of rain in Vietnam.** |
| **12** | **coffee** |
| **13** | **I didn’t eat any meat in our yesterday party.** |
| **14** | **Where** |
| **15** | **warm** |
| **16** | **cause** |
| **17** | **She lives far from her school.** |
| **18** | **Action** |
| **19** | **I had a lovely holiday in Da Lat last summer.** |
| **20** | **You should cross the road with care.** |
| **21** | **shows** |
| **22** | **They went back from their holiday last night.** |
| **23** | **heavy** |
| **24** | **is in her room studying** |
| **25** | **They are very happy to join our winter activities.** |
| **26** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **27** | **Mrs. Green's fuel bills are £12.50 per week.** |
| **28** | **brush** |
| **29** | **computer science** |
| **30** | **fruits** |
| **31** | **from** |
| **32** | **on** |
| **33** | **listen** |
| **34** | **breakfast** |
| **35** | **S** |
| **36** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **37** | **Does he have Geography on Wednesday?** |
| **38** | **see** |
| **39** | **works** |
| **40** | **times** |
| **41** | **singers** |
| **42** | **town** |
| **43** | **My sister wants to sunbathe all day long in summer.** |
| **44** | **has** |
| **45** | **Tomorrow I’ll be at my grandparents’ house.** |
| **46** | **tent** |
| **47** | **for** |
| **48** | **rain** |
| **49** | **Whose** |
| **50** | **She’s kind and gentle.** |
| **51** | **work** |
| **52** | **had to** |
| **53** | **ungry** |
| **54** | **also** |
| **55** | **Can you make Neapolitan pizza, Lucy?** |
| **56** | **burn** |
| **57** | **but** |
| **58** | **You should drink a lot of water everyday.** |
| **59** | **May I come in?** |
| **60** | **feel** |
| **61** | **for a walk** |
| **62** | **They’ll have to leave early in the morning to catch the train.** |
| **63** | **by** |
| **64** | **much** |
| **65** | **Come here, Rose.** |
| **66** | **Drinking enough water can keep your body and brain fresh.** |
| **67** | **they are** |
| **68** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **69** | **M** |
| **70** | **are going to make** |
| **71** | **for** |
| **72** | **lives** |
| **73** | **happily** |
| **74** | **watched** |
| **75** | **My favourite drink is iced coffee.** |
| **76** | **knife** |
| **77** | **Please take off your shoes when you come into the house.** |
| **78** | **at** |
| **79** | **sleeping** |
| **80** | **What time do classes start?** |
| **81** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **82** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **83** | **in** |
| **84** | **but** |
| **85** | **O** |
| **86** | **christmas** |
| **87** | **time** |
| **88** | **stay** |
| **89** | **Mr. Smith won’t be at the meeting tomorrow.** |
| **90** | **knife** |
| **91** | **surfed** |
| **92** | **Is the supermarket between the school and the Chinese restaurant?** |
| **93** | **X** |
| **94** | **geography** |
| **95** | **What makes your new school different from others?** |
| **96** | **down** |
| **97** | **America** |
| **98** | **Sarah and Mike sometimes go to the zoo at weekends.** |
| **99** | **but** |
| **100** | **Trinh Cong Son is both an artist and a musician.** |
| **101** | **Is it interesting to travel by train?** |
| **102** | **We all enjoyed the animal show at the camp last night.** |
| **103** | **with** |
| **104** | **Yesterday Linda invited me to her birthday party.** |
| **105** | **How much** |
| **106** | **I will tell you the story about my school tomorrow.** |
| **107** | **often** |
| **108** | **It takes me at least two days to finish artwork for “4teen Magazine”.** |
| **109** | **Who** |
| **110** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **111** | **Whose** |
| **112** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **113** | **towel** |
| **114** | **Would you like to have breakfast at home with me tomorrow?** |
| **115** | **talk** |
| **116** | **reading** |
| **117** | **My sister always has some chocolate after lunch.** |
| **118** | **mirror** |
| **119** | **tall** |
| **120** | **left** |
| **121** | **candies** |
| **122** | **are you making** |
| **123** | **at** |
| **124** | **By writing new words in the notebook and reading them aloud.** |
| **125** | **bathroom** |
| **126** | **ountains** |
| **127** | **time** |
| **128** | **into** |
| **129** | **to** |
| **130** | **please** |
| **131** | **married** |
| **132** | **What birthday present did you give her?** |
| **133** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **134** | **You must wear a helmet whenever you ride a motorbike.** |
| **135** | **What is she doing at the moment?** |
| **136** | **at** |
| **137** | **much** |
| **138** | **There aren’t any stores here.** |
| **139** | **names** |
| **140** | **Why** |
| **141** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **142** | **with** |
| **143** | **never** |
| **144** | **player** |
| **145** | **The** |
| **146** | **well** |
| **147** | **homework** |
| **148** | **We’ll stay in a hotel near the beach.** |
| **149** | **K** |
| **150** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **151** | **My grandmother often told us fairy tales when we were young.** |
| **152** | **We don’t like humid days in February in the north of Viet Nam.** |
| **153** | **fishing** |
| **154** | **but** |
| **155** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **156** | **Who** |
| **157** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **158** | **is** |
| **159** | **raise** |
| **160** | **Dinosaurs lived on the Earth thousands years ago.** |
| **161** | **Once upon a time, there was a beautiful princess living in a big castle.** |
| **162** | **long** |
| **163** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **164** | **When** |
| **165** | **subject** |
| **166** | **He sometimes plays badminton in the morning.** |
| **167** | **Let’s go to the cafe and get a cold drink.** |
| **168** | **boat** |
| **169** | **Which school do their children go to?** |
| **170** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **171** | **We live in the very heart of the city.** |
| **172** | **opened** |
| **173** | **often** |
| **174** | **hot** |
| **175** | **with** |
| **176** | **My parents usually give me a gift at Christmas.** |
| **177** | **Autumn** |
| **178** | **It is difficult for you to learn Japanese by yourself.** |
| **179** | **noodles** |
| **180** | **when** |
| **181** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **182** | **Was John on his parents’ farm last month?** |
| **183** | **name** |
| **184** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **185** | **shelf** |
| **186** | **nurse** |
| **187** | **grade** |
| **188** | **for** |
| **189** | **E** |
| **190** | **swim** |
| **191** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **192** | **Are they going to stay at home tonight?** |
| **193** | **The girls are in the schoolyard. They don’t have a piano class.** |
| **194** | **exciting** |
| **195** | **bean** |
| **196** | **matter** |
| **197** | **aceful** |
| **198** | **does** |
| **199** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **200** | **hould** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 33** |
| **1** | **Would you like to order your meal now?** |
| **2** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **3** | **Monkeys** |
| **4** | **at** |
| **5** | **go** |
| **6** | **What lesson do you learn from the story?** |
| **7** | **bean** |
| **8** | **water** |
| **9** | **Does Paula like aerobics or not?** |
| **10** | **his** |
| **11** | **cottage** |
| **12** | **wakes** |
| **13** | **swimming** |
| **14** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **15** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **16** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **17** | **U** |
| **18** | **My classmates often help each other with their homework.** |
| **19** | **for** |
| **20** | **chalks** |
| **21** | **U** |
| **22** | **nervous** |
| **23** | **hot** |
| **24** | **I don’t have much freetime these days.** |
| **25** | **do** |
| **26** | **How many** |
| **27** | **Mike hates living in the countryside because it is boring.** |
| **28** | **suggestion** |
| **29** | **Who is phoning you at the moment?** |
| **30** | **fourteen** |
| **31** | **She often watches comedies at weekends.** |
| **32** | **In the park.** |
| **33** | **elephants** |
| **34** | **comic** |
| **35** | **crocodile** |
| **36** | **I don’t buy books and I always borrow them from the library.** |
| **37** | **to wash** |
| **38** | **activities** |
| **39** | **Did** |
| **40** | **for** |
| **41** | **go** |
| **42** | **Whose** |
| **43** | **It is usually cold and windy in winter in the north Vietnam.** |
| **44** | **also** |
| **45** | **Ms. Phuong teaches me to tell a story in English.** |
| **46** | **Singers often practise singing in the early morning.** |
| **47** | **from** |
| **48** | **The Bakers have many fruit trees in their garden.** |
| **49** | **D** |
| **50** | **friendly** |
| **51** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **52** | **with** |
| **53** | **My father is fixing the chair.** |
| **54** | **B** |
| **55** | **long** |
| **56** | **We** |
| **57** | **any** |
| **58** | **How is she going to travel there?** |
| **59** | **care** |
| **60** | **a** |
| **61** | **Does he need half a kilo of beef and two oranges?** |
| **62** | **on** |
| **63** | **D** |
| **64** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **65** | **The sun rises in the East and sets in the West.** |
| **66** | **left** |
| **67** | **Tuan drove his new bike on the street with his brother.** |
| **68** | **We are going to celebrate the anniversary of our 50th wedding.** |
| **69** | **catch** |
| **70** | **took** |
| **71** | **How many bags of** |
| **72** | **boat** |
| **73** | **with** |
| **74** | **does** |
| **75** | **A little mouse ran over the nose of a sleeping lion.** |
| **76** | **different** |
| **77** | **I am having problems with my study report.** |
| **78** | **too** |
| **79** | **under** |
| **80** | **taking** |
| **81** | **on** |
| **82** | **Tim and Ken are both 11 years old.** |
| **83** | **souvenir** |
| **84** | **many** |
| **85** | **at** |
| **86** | **with** |
| **87** | **last** |
| **88** | **They always return home at 9.30 in the evening.** |
| **89** | **on** |
| **90** | **Here you are** |
| **91** | **whale** |
| **92** | **Could you bring me a bar of chocolate tomorrow?** |
| **93** | **volleyball** |
| **94** | **When** |
| **95** | **cause** |
| **96** | **Children shouldn’t eat too much candy at night.** |
| **97** | **at / in** |
| **98** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **99** | **as** |
| **100** | **I’m going to take a long some fruits.** |
| **101** | **Most children love watching cartoons.** |
| **102** | **subject** |
| **103** | **telephone** |
| **104** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **105** | **Now I know my ABCs, next time will you sing with me?** |
| **106** | **my** |
| **107** | **Are** |
| **108** | **opened** |
| **109** | **sunny** |
| **110** | **nose** |
| **111** | **Yes. I can speak English well.** |
| **112** | **peacocks** |
| **113** | **uniform** |
| **114** | **history** |
| **115** | **funny** |
| **116** | **activities** |
| **117** | **to light** |
| **118** | **like** |
| **119** | **E** |
| **120** | **pay** |
| **121** | **Remember to write a letter to me.** |
| **122** | **ice** |
| **123** | **Do your students often play football or volleyball?** |
| **124** | **Is the autumn the season of fruits?** |
| **125** | **How do you spell your friend’s mother’s name?** |
| **126** | **the** |
| **127** | **I want 200 grams of beef.** |
| **128** | **badges** |
| **129** | **Will you take part in school English speaking festival next Saturday?** |
| **130** | **Mrs Green’s family members can speak three languages.** |
| **131** | **Thank you very much** |
| **132** | **at** |
| **133** | **lunch** |
| **134** | **S** |
| **135** | **window** |
| **136** | **X** |
| **137** | **live** |
| **138** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **139** | **My sister always has some chocolate after lunch.** |
| **140** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **141** | **when** |
| **142** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **143** | **middle** |
| **144** | **I** |
| **145** | **A** |
| **146** | **because** |
| **147** | **a drink** |
| **148** | **in** |
| **149** | **Their house is close to a river.** |
| **150** | **We often talk about our daily activities in the evening.** |
| **151** | **L** |
| **152** | **drinks** |
| **153** | **I walked around the park to see beautiful flowers.** |
| **154** | **Yes. And what about you?** |
| **155** | **heavy** |
| **156** | **does he speak** |
| **157** | **days** |
| **158** | **get** |
| **159** | **Twice** |
| **160** | **taller** |
| **161** | **visit** |
| **162** | **in** |
| **163** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **164** | **Mary is wearing a white shirt and an orange skirt.** |
| **165** | **flew** |
| **166** | **your** |
| **167** | **iss** |
| **168** | **a student** |
| **169** | **anything** |
| **170** | **stockings** |
| **171** | **how** |
| **172** | **is** |
| **173** | **yours / hers** |
| **174** | **gets** |
| **175** | **watching** |
| **176** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **177** | **Would you like some lemon juice?** |
| **178** | **W** |
| **179** | **straight** |
| **180** | **Mike loves listening to rock music and dancing in his free time.** |
| **181** | **often gives Lan** |
| **182** | **subject** |
| **183** | **Using bicycles more helps reduce air pollution.** |
| **184** | **Jerry made a lot of new friends in summer camp in Malaysia.** |
| **185** | **the best** |
| **186** | **floor** |
| **187** | **Jane didn’t watch sport news, but she listened to her favourite music.** |
| **188** | **any** |
| **189** | **His father isn’t on the phone now.** |
| **190** | **hrow** |
| **191** | **R** |
| **192** | **Keiko is Japanese, but she lives in New York.** |
| **193** | **My father works as an engineer for this factory.** |
| **194** | **Ø** |
| **195** | **Let’s go to the cafe and get a cold drink.** |
| **196** | **like** |
| **197** | **send** |
| **198** | **turning** |
| **199** | **You should cross the road with care.** |
| **200** | **onion** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 34** |
| **1** | **Does your father cycle to work?** |
| **2** | **book** |
| **3** | **too** |
| **4** | **us** |
| **5** | **Yesterday Meg invited me to come to her birthday party.** |
| **6** | **wants to be / to take care of** |
| **7** | **It takes me 10 minutes to walk home from the bus station.** |
| **8** | **for** |
| **9** | **for** |
| **10** | **here** |
| **11** | **singers** |
| **12** | **supermarket** |
| **13** | **What time do they usually have breakfast?** |
| **14** | **who** |
| **15** | **She lives far from her school.** |
| **16** | **sport** |
| **17** | **late** |
| **18** | **post** |
| **19** | **never** |
| **20** | **paintbrush** |
| **21** | **Many old people just sit and watch TV all evening.** |
| **22** | **On November the twenty-fifth.** |
| **23** | **how** |
| **24** | **Trinh Cong Son is both an artist and a musician.** |
| **25** | **How do you feel when you speak in front of other people?** |
| **26** | **It watched them quietly.** |
| **27** | **breakfast** |
| **28** | **There aren’t any trees in front of Lan’s house.** |
| **29** | **There aren’t any good programs showing at the moment.** |
| **30** | **into** |
| **31** | **Can** |
| **32** | **they are** |
| **33** | **and** |
| **34** | **Is the garden behind Victoria’s classroom?** |
| **35** | **O** |
| **36** | **English** |
| **37** | **because** |
| **38** | **What time does your father get up and have breakfast?** |
| **39** | **she** |
| **40** | **some** |
| **41** | **Mike hates living in the countryside because it is boring.** |
| **42** | **lunch** |
| **43** | **for** |
| **44** | **at** |
| **45** | **What do you often do at weekends?** |
| **46** | **about** |
| **47** | **sport** |
| **48** | **go** |
| **49** | **I can see a hill in the distance.** |
| **50** | **O** |
| **51** | **from** |
| **52** | **for** |
| **53** | **or** |
| **54** | **We are never free on Sundays.** |
| **55** | **like** |
| **56** | **years** |
| **57** | **careful** |
| **58** | **head** |
| **59** | **subject** |
| **60** | **There are some trees and flowers in the garden.** |
| **61** | **whale** |
| **62** | **Why** |
| **63** | **cause** |
| **64** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **65** | **husband** |
| **66** | **Michael often has a big breakfast before going to school.** |
| **67** | **seven** |
| **68** | **flying** |
| **69** | **as** |
| **70** | **M** |
| **71** | **four** |
| **72** | **telling** |
| **73** | **flying** |
| **74** | **interesting** |
| **75** | **is** |
| **76** | **Are there a lot of parks and gardens in London?** |
| **77** | **Jane didn’t go to school yesterday because she was ill.** |
| **78** | **English** |
| **79** | **to light** |
| **80** | **hot** |
| **81** | **He never goes to the cafeteria alone at lunch time.** |
| **82** | **in** |
| **83** | **Do you think we need our umbrellas?** |
| **84** | **with** |
| **85** | **How much** |
| **86** | **work** |
| **87** | **How often do you help your Mom?** |
| **88** | **How much** |
| **89** | **than** |
| **90** | **the** |
| **91** | **O** |
| **92** | **does she like** |
| **93** | **You can have a headache if you are tired.** |
| **94** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **95** | **bluff** |
| **96** | **works** |
| **97** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **98** | **We live in a flat in this building.** |
| **99** | **y** |
| **100** | **how** |
| **101** | **why** |
| **102** | **How far is it from here to the park?** |
| **103** | **by** |
| **104** | **to** |
| **105** | **M** |
| **106** | **chung cake** |
| **107** | **Would** |
| **108** | **bar** |
| **109** | **skip** |
| **110** | **any** |
| **111** | **My father leaves the office after finishing all his work.** |
| **112** | **swimming** |
| **113** | **dress** |
| **114** | **W** |
| **115** | **mother** |
| **116** | **basketball** |
| **117** | **It’s difficult to learn Science in French.** |
| **118** | **on** |
| **119** | **I bought her some flowers for her birthday.** |
| **120** | **raise** |
| **121** | **They’ll have to leave early in the morning to catch the train.** |
| **122** | **There are many good programs for your choice at the moment.** |
| **123** | **Ngoc’s parents gave her a white bicycle for her birthday.** |
| **124** | **many** |
| **125** | **meat** |
| **126** | **reading** |
| **127** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **128** | **idea** |
| **129** | **Look at the picture on the wall, please.** |
| **130** | **What are you going to do this winter holiday?** |
| **131** | **food** |
| **132** | **next to** |
| **133** | **They played on the beach.** |
| **134** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **135** | **some** |
| **136** | **Mary is surfing the Internet for her school project.** |
| **137** | **What’s wrong with you?** |
| **138** | **game** |
| **139** | **much** |
| **140** | **help** |
| **141** | **In the future, robots will do all our homework.** |
| **142** | **older** |
| **143** | **balloons** |
| **144** | **for** |
| **145** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **146** | **traight** |
| **147** | **send** |
| **148** | **On Sunday, my brother and I played football in the park for two hours.** |
| **149** | **nose** |
| **150** | **any** |
| **151** | **cake** |
| **152** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **153** | **tomato** |
| **154** | **half past five** |
| **155** | **J** |
| **156** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **157** | **polluted** |
| **158** | **How many days a week does the school library open?** |
| **159** | **Does he often take a nap after school?** |
| **160** | **noodles** |
| **161** | **brella** |
| **162** | **window** |
| **163** | **There are about 800 stamps in Tim’s collection.** |
| **164** | **natural** |
| **165** | **How** |
| **166** | **We** |
| **167** | **S** |
| **168** | **recycle** |
| **169** | **moment** |
| **170** | **does** |
| **171** | **Now I know my ABCs, next time will you sing with me?** |
| **172** | **any** |
| **173** | **My little brother is very interested in cartoons.** |
| **174** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **175** | **How much does a box of chocolate cost?** |
| **176** | **often** |
| **177** | **make** |
| **178** | **has** |
| **179** | **hot** |
| **180** | **for** |
| **181** | **Whose** |
| **182** | **times** |
| **183** | **aceful** |
| **184** | **phone** |
| **185** | **Is the Nile the longest river in the world?** |
| **186** | **Is there a computer and a TV in Lan’s room?** |
| **187** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **188** | **from** |
| **189** | **often** |
| **190** | **hotel** |
| **191** | **What will you prepare for Tet holiday?** |
| **192** | **souvenir** |
| **193** | **There is a very beautiful flower garden in front of my grandmother’s house.** |
| **194** | **It was too cold to go outside.** |
| **195** | **My father is fixing the chair.** |
| **196** | **went** |
| **197** | **ientist** |
| **198** | **start** |
| **199** | **Would you like to go upstairs to play with me?** |
| **200** | **surfed** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 35** |
| **1** | **C** |
| **2** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **3** | **eight** |
| **4** | **on** |
| **5** | **do** |
| **6** | **oon** |
| **7** | **I walked around the park to see beautiful flowers.** |
| **8** | **swimming** |
| **9** | **It takes me 10 minutes to walk home from the bus station.** |
| **10** | **Jack has bread and milk for breakfast at half past six and a sandwich for lunch at a quarter to twelve.** |
| **11** | **math** |
| **12** | **history** |
| **13** | **towel** |
| **14** | **Why** |
| **15** | **How many English lessons do you have a week?** |
| **16** | **in front of** |
| **17** | **friendly** |
| **18** | **U** |
| **19** | **What do you do on Children’s Day?** |
| **20** | **pilot** |
| **21** | **on** |
| **22** | **fast** |
| **23** | **being** |
| **24** | **What animal do you want to see at the zoo?** |
| **25** | **why** |
| **26** | **does** |
| **27** | **Lan is looking for a book about rare animals in the world.** |
| **28** | **Their house is close to a river.** |
| **29** | **Does she ever eat pizza in the morning?** |
| **30** | **but** |
| **31** | **to be** |
| **32** | **Thank you.** |
| **33** | **subject** |
| **34** | **They are going to the restaurant to eat seafood.** |
| **35** | **Can you make Neapolitan pizza, Lucy?** |
| **36** | **at / for** |
| **37** | **Are / they are** |
| **38** | **wedding** |
| **39** | **lunch** |
| **40** | **many** |
| **41** | **rain** |
| **42** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **43** | **uniforms** |
| **44** | **here** |
| **45** | **walk** |
| **46** | **Which primary school did you go to?** |
| **47** | **plants** |
| **48** | **to go** |
| **49** | **How many eggs** |
| **50** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **51** | **Is it easy to find a good apartment with cheap price in Hanoi?** |
| **52** | **many** |
| **53** | **Did you eat** |
| **54** | **younger** |
| **55** | **for** |
| **56** | **S** |
| **57** | **often** |
| **58** | **twelve** |
| **59** | **Sometimes, we play games like blindman’s bluff or hide-and-seek.** |
| **60** | **I visit my aunt and uncle in the countryside twice a month.** |
| **61** | **You can borrow my pen if you promise to return it.** |
| **62** | **Does he need half a kilo of beef and two oranges?** |
| **63** | **with** |
| **64** | **My daughter and her friends go to the cinema once or twice a week.** |
| **65** | **wore** |
| **66** | **works** |
| **67** | **I watch a film once a week but Peter watches a film twice a week.** |
| **68** | **X** |
| **69** | **W** |
| **70** | **You shouldn’t play computer games too much.** |
| **71** | **Literature** |
| **72** | **It’s interesting to learn Science in English.** |
| **73** | **feed** |
| **74** | **uice** |
| **75** | **but** |
| **76** | **You must do your homework before watching TV.** |
| **77** | **wakes** |
| **78** | **those** |
| **79** | **for** |
| **80** | **how** |
| **81** | **What are you going to do this winter holiday?** |
| **82** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **83** | **When** |
| **84** | **Paul missed four classes because he had an accident.** |
| **85** | **get** |
| **86** | **at** |
| **87** | **Jane’s hair is black and her eyes are brown.** |
| **88** | **work** |
| **89** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **90** | **O** |
| **91** | **often** |
| **92** | **I can see a big tree over the window.** |
| **93** | **train** |
| **94** | **like** |
| **95** | **She lives far from her school.** |
| **96** | **reading** |
| **97** | **Does your father cycle to work?** |
| **98** | **stand** |
| **99** | **rain** |
| **100** | **name** |
| **101** | **rest** |
| **102** | **They sometimes fly their kites in the park.** |
| **103** | **Benny hates getting up early in the morning.** |
| **104** | **for** |
| **105** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **106** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **107** | **You must finish your homework before going out with your friends.** |
| **108** | **of** |
| **109** | **on** |
| **110** | **Whose** |
| **111** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **112** | **What does she do with her classmates on Sunday morning?** |
| **113** | **to** |
| **114** | **is the weather like** |
| **115** | **where** |
| **116** | **Tired but happy.** |
| **117** | **My** |
| **118** | **U** |
| **119** | **L** |
| **120** | **get** |
| **121** | **before** |
| **122** | **We live in the very heart of the city.** |
| **123** | **for** |
| **124** | **disappear** |
| **125** | **You must wear a helmet whenever you ride a motorbike.** |
| **126** | **Collecting Chinese stamps is Mike’s interest.** |
| **127** | **W** |
| **128** | **brush** |
| **129** | **These pink dresses are my sister’s.** |
| **130** | **not** |
| **131** | **often** |
| **132** | **feel** |
| **133** | **roof** |
| **134** | **four** |
| **135** | **in** |
| **136** | **by** |
| **137** | **station** |
| **138** | **R** |
| **139** | **she** |
| **140** | **about** |
| **141** | **My sister and I are going to play tennis in a school sports event on Saturday morning.** |
| **142** | **computer** |
| **143** | **Which language does she speak** |
| **144** | **What** |
| **145** | **of** |
| **146** | **cook** |
| **147** | **playing** |
| **148** | **Nam had a day to remember last weekend.** |
| **149** | **cream** |
| **150** | **I watch a film once a week but Peter goes to the cinema twice a week.** |
| **151** | **favourite** |
| **152** | **older** |
| **153** | **Jane doesn't have much homework to do tonight.** |
| **154** | **Her parents are going to the countryside for sightseeing.** |
| **155** | **are** |
| **156** | **programs** |
| **157** | **house** |
| **158** | **I** |
| **159** | **teaches** |
| **160** | **V** |
| **161** | **Everyone is having a good time at the picnic.** |
| **162** | **How** |
| **163** | **computer science** |
| **164** | **Where do people in your home town prefer living?** |
| **165** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **166** | **The man in the car is our new teacher.** |
| **167** | **there** |
| **168** | **art** |
| **169** | **for** |
| **170** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **171** | **Yesterday Linda invited me to her birthday party.** |
| **172** | **dropped** |
| **173** | **camp** |
| **174** | **It’s bedtime. Please turn off your computer and go to bed.** |
| **175** | **favourite** |
| **176** | **painting** |
| **177** | **first** |
| **178** | **’’Can You Feel the Love Tonight’’ is a song from the cartoon ’’The Lion King’’** |
| **179** | **under** |
| **180** | **M** |
| **181** | **John’s parents have a beautiful new house in the countryside.** |
| **182** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **183** | **on** |
| **184** | **chalks** |
| **185** | **raise** |
| **186** | **than** |
| **187** | **bell** |
| **188** | **Clara enjoys watching cartoons after school.** |
| **189** | **I gave a teddy bear to my younger brother on his birthday.** |
| **190** | **much** |
| **191** | **uestions** |
| **192** | **I are** |
| **193** | **tidy** |
| **194** | **mountains** |
| **195** | **get** |
| **196** | **Is Cindy in the French class** |
| **197** | **weather** |
| **198** | **hould** |
| **199** | **sport** |
| **200** | **If you want to become an astronaut in the future, you should study harder from now on.** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 36** |
| **1** | **Miguel is worried because he didn’t do his homework.** |
| **2** | **to** |
| **3** | **wore** |
| **4** | **C** |
| **5** | **The man in the car is our new teacher.** |
| **6** | **for** |
| **7** | **We didn’t enjoy the trip because of the heavy rain.** |
| **8** | **Mike loves listening to rock music and dancing in his free time.** |
| **9** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **10** | **My grandmother often tells me some old stories in the evening.** |
| **11** | **Leaves and flowers.** |
| **12** | **head** |
| **13** | **second** |
| **14** | **nervous** |
| **15** | **married** |
| **16** | **a musician** |
| **17** | **drove** |
| **18** | **The bathrooms are often next to the bedrooms.** |
| **19** | **does** |
| **20** | **How often does John do his homework?** |
| **21** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **22** | **did** |
| **23** | **What** |
| **24** | **I have a headache.** |
| **25** | **wild** |
| **26** | **We need five students to join this game.** |
| **27** | **from** |
| **28** | **borrow** |
| **29** | **lunch** |
| **30** | **Mrs Green’s family members can speak three languages.** |
| **31** | **T** |
| **32** | **keep** |
| **33** | **An apple a day keeps the doctor away.** |
| **34** | **between** |
| **35** | **Cindy fell off her bike and got a pain on her arm.** |
| **36** | **at / in** |
| **37** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **38** | **Water pollution makes lots of fish in the lake die.** |
| **39** | **penguins** |
| **40** | **Are there many buildings near the lake?** |
| **41** | **language** |
| **42** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **43** | **Fantastic** |
| **44** | **Michael often has a big breakfast before going to school.** |
| **45** | **water** |
| **46** | **sheep** |
| **47** | **quiet** |
| **48** | **towel** |
| **49** | **Uncle Ho was born on 19th May 1890.** |
| **50** | **R** |
| **51** | **on** |
| **52** | **in** |
| **53** | **home** |
| **54** | **You should have breakfast before going to school.** |
| **55** | **How far is it from here to the park?** |
| **56** | **nd** |
| **57** | **Which grade is your brother in** |
| **58** | **Do you love eating fruits?** |
| **59** | **Once upon a time, there was a beautiful princess living in a big castle.** |
| **60** | **stamps** |
| **61** | **What is the weather like in autumn?** |
| **62** | **In the park.** |
| **63** | **from** |
| **64** | **How** |
| **65** | **Who does she go to the movies theatre with?** |
| **66** | **make** |
| **67** | **for** |
| **68** | **selves** |
| **69** | **small** |
| **70** | **careful** |
| **71** | **same** |
| **72** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **73** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **74** | **Would you like me to do that for you?** |
| **75** | **Is Miss Mary your teacher** |
| **76** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **77** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **78** | **Does** |
| **79** | **for** |
| **80** | **On November the twenty-fifth.** |
| **81** | **We’ll stay in a hotel near the beach.** |
| **82** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **83** | **taller** |
| **84** | **O** |
| **85** | **How much rice is there in the kitchen?** |
| **86** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **87** | **half past five** |
| **88** | **november** |
| **89** | **into** |
| **90** | **swimming** |
| **91** | **ruler** |
| **92** | **We** |
| **93** | **matter** |
| **94** | **see** |
| **95** | **If you want to become an astronaut in the future, you should study harder from now on.** |
| **96** | **ful** |
| **97** | **a little** |
| **98** | **tables** |
| **99** | **That one** |
| **100** | **three** |
| **101** | **What** |
| **102** | **open** |
| **103** | **for** |
| **104** | **nose** |
| **105** | **school** |
| **106** | **U** |
| **107** | **house** |
| **108** | **We don’t have much homework to do tonight.** |
| **109** | **down** |
| **110** | **pilot** |
| **111** | **fishing** |
| **112** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **113** | **brush** |
| **114** | **buildings** |
| **115** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **116** | **to light** |
| **117** | **many** |
| **118** | **G** |
| **119** | **My classmates often help each other with their homework.** |
| **120** | **We stay in touch by letter.** |
| **121** | **How** |
| **122** | **sugar** |
| **123** | **flying** |
| **124** | **name** |
| **125** | **by** |
| **126** | **Put these dirty clothes in the washing machine, Robert!** |
| **127** | **piano** |
| **128** | **bar** |
| **129** | **This book is more interesting than that one.** |
| **130** | **P** |
| **131** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **132** | **Which sports do you play?** |
| **133** | **Who do you go to the theatre with?** |
| **134** | **My father leaves the office after finishing all his work.** |
| **135** | **at** |
| **136** | **heavy** |
| **137** | **too** |
| **138** | **P** |
| **139** | **with / myself** |
| **140** | **first** |
| **141** | **five** |
| **142** | **She goes to school after having breakfast.** |
| **143** | **It’s interesting to learn Science in English.** |
| **144** | **A** |
| **145** | **there** |
| **146** | **It is nine o’clock in the evening.** |
| **147** | **by** |
| **148** | **rains** |
| **149** | **How many times a week do you play badminton?** |
| **150** | **fence** |
| **151** | **What does your sister look like?** |
| **152** | **Paul missed four classes because he had an accident.** |
| **153** | **orse** |
| **154** | **skateboarding** |
| **155** | **S** |
| **156** | **for** |
| **157** | **How long will it take you to get there by bus?** |
| **158** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **159** | **going to do** |
| **160** | **in** |
| **161** | **Are you going to sell your house and move to the capital?** |
| **162** | **day** |
| **163** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **164** | **under** |
| **165** | **How** |
| **166** | **You shouldn’t play computer games too much.** |
| **167** | **Did / go** |
| **168** | **late** |
| **169** | **Does Margaret’s school have forty classrooms?** |
| **170** | **journalist** |
| **171** | **on** |
| **172** | **H** |
| **173** | **thirsty** |
| **174** | **coach** |
| **175** | **well** |
| **176** | **for** |
| **177** | **do** |
| **178** | **Yesterday Meg invited me to come to her birthday party.** |
| **179** | **between** |
| **180** | **We have Physics on Tuesday and Thursday.** |
| **181** | **many** |
| **182** | **weather** |
| **183** | **table** |
| **184** | **Kate is going to tell her younger sister about her trip to Japan.** |
| **185** | **for** |
| **186** | **language** |
| **187** | **Linh’s sister has a beautiful house near the beach.** |
| **188** | **Where do people in your home town prefer living?** |
| **189** | **because** |
| **190** | **milk** |
| **191** | **soccer** |
| **192** | **scarf** |
| **193** | **What is in front of the bakery?** |
| **194** | **He never goes to the cafeteria alone at lunch time.** |
| **195** | **some** |
| **196** | **otatoes** |
| **197** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **198** | **My classmates are preparing the school display in the classroom.** |
| **199** | **please** |
| **200** | **How far is it from Ms. Nga’s house to the post office?** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 37** |
| **1** | **He must travel to Hanoi.** |
| **2** | **better** |
| **3** | **The park near my house is large and quiet.** |
| **4** | **C** |
| **5** | **I am very glad to see you all again.** |
| **6** | **quiet** |
| **7** | **Is there** |
| **8** | **shows** |
| **9** | **X** |
| **10** | **times** |
| **11** | **rows** |
| **12** | **for** |
| **13** | **Jack ate bread for breakfast at half past six and a sandwich for lunch at a quarter to twelve.** |
| **14** | **me** |
| **15** | **Edward loves going on holiday with his family.** |
| **16** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **17** | **umbrella** |
| **18** | **in/in** |
| **19** | **to take** |
| **20** | **little** |
| **21** | **sing** |
| **22** | **big** |
| **23** | **grade** |
| **24** | **Both Barbara and her brother have lessons at school until 11.30.** |
| **25** | **Which language does she speak** |
| **26** | **after** |
| **27** | **clothes** |
| **28** | **Tony went back to Australia by air last summer holiday.** |
| **29** | **E** |
| **30** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **31** | **dolls** |
| **32** | **to** |
| **33** | **By writing new words in the notebook and reading them aloud.** |
| **34** | **Is there anything in the clothes basket?** |
| **35** | **My sister likes all kinds of flowers.** |
| **36** | **Fantastic** |
| **37** | **to** |
| **38** | **chocolate** |
| **39** | **from** |
| **40** | **different** |
| **41** | **than** |
| **42** | **between** |
| **43** | **for** |
| **44** | **fish** |
| **45** | **festival** |
| **46** | **My sister and I are going to play tennis in a competition tomorrow.** |
| **47** | **toothbrushes** |
| **48** | **too** |
| **49** | **any** |
| **50** | **advised** |
| **51** | **How many** |
| **52** | **year** |
| **53** | **customers** |
| **54** | **open** |
| **55** | **on** |
| **56** | **Jack stayed late to have a game of basketball with his classmate yesterday.** |
| **57** | **ailed** |
| **58** | **see** |
| **59** | **sharp** |
| **60** | **noodles** |
| **61** | **from** |
| **62** | **Where** |
| **63** | **takes** |
| **64** | **How beautifully** |
| **65** | **My teacher took a lot of photos on her holiday last week.** |
| **66** | **Where can children play in their free time?** |
| **67** | **horses** |
| **68** | **It takes me 10 minutes to go home from the bus station.** |
| **69** | **We are going to see a movie tonight.** |
| **70** | **J** |
| **71** | **long black hair** |
| **72** | **nurse** |
| **73** | **its** |
| **74** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **75** | **My mother needs a bottle of cooking oil.** |
| **76** | **reading** |
| **77** | **between** |
| **78** | **language** |
| **79** | **aceful** |
| **80** | **foot** |
| **81** | **be** |
| **82** | **in** |
| **83** | **P** |
| **84** | **How far is it from Ms. Nga’s house to the post office?** |
| **85** | **knife** |
| **86** | **M** |
| **87** | **visit** |
| **88** | **friends** |
| **89** | **do** |
| **90** | **watching** |
| **91** | **S** |
| **92** | **I need two bottles of cooking oils.** |
| **93** | **It is a small village near the Red River.** |
| **94** | **something** |
| **95** | **table** |
| **96** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **97** | **quiet / pretty** |
| **98** | **library** |
| **99** | **guitar** |
| **100** | **drove** |
| **101** | **This is my sister’s bedroom.** |
| **102** | **They translated the novel “Harry Potter” into many languages.** |
| **103** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **104** | **wild** |
| **105** | **head** |
| **106** | **V** |
| **107** | **Minh would like to visit many places in the world.** |
| **108** | **How many English lessons do you have a week?** |
| **109** | **Why did you get up late this morning?** |
| **110** | **cabbages and tomatoes** |
| **111** | **When** |
| **112** | **half past five** |
| **113** | **How many days a week does the school library open?** |
| **114** | **my** |
| **115** | **zoo** |
| **116** | **was** |
| **117** | **pay** |
| **118** | **He will become a famous footballer in the future.** |
| **119** | **Who does she go to the cinema with?** |
| **120** | **Tell her she is not to open the door to any strangers.** |
| **121** | **makes** |
| **122** | **Her favorite TV program often lasts for 30 minutes.** |
| **123** | **My favourite drink is iced coffee.** |
| **124** | **Swimming is good for our health.** |
| **125** | **thing** |
| **126** | **She’s kind and gentle.** |
| **127** | **gets** |
| **128** | **longer** |
| **129** | **sugar** |
| **130** | **does she like** |
| **131** | **shopping** |
| **132** | **weather** |
| **133** | **What do you often do at school in the afternoon?** |
| **134** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **135** | **about** |
| **136** | **Tim and Ken are both 11 years old.** |
| **137** | **any** |
| **138** | **washing** |
| **139** | **M** |
| **140** | **told** |
| **141** | **take** |
| **142** | **Do you have to wash the dishes after dinner?** |
| **143** | **My parents and my brother are watching TV in the living room.** |
| **144** | **There are so many beautiful mountain slopes you can visit in Sa Pa.** |
| **145** | **She will be 14 on her next birthday.** |
| **146** | **Who** |
| **147** | **X** |
| **148** | **or** |
| **149** | **Everyone is having a good time at the picnic.** |
| **150** | **Is there a stadium near his factory?** |
| **151** | **Zebra is a black and white kind of horse.** |
| **152** | **in** |
| **153** | **What does your mother often do before bedtime?** |
| **154** | **Yes, a lot.** |
| **155** | **elephants** |
| **156** | **piano** |
| **157** | **would like** |
| **158** | **will** |
| **159** | **in** |
| **160** | **like** |
| **161** | **What do you usually do in summer?** |
| **162** | **is learning** |
| **163** | **ugar** |
| **164** | **open** |
| **165** | **art** |
| **166** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **167** | **yours / hers** |
| **168** | **How much** |
| **169** | **What was wrong with Quan?** |
| **170** | **for** |
| **171** | **My parents often take me to the zoo at weekends.** |
| **172** | **food** |
| **173** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **174** | **help** |
| **175** | **Ø** |
| **176** | **Children can play many outdoor games in the city’s park.** |
| **177** | **Do you know the name of the book?** |
| **178** | **on** |
| **179** | **How are you going to travel to Hoi An next month?** |
| **180** | **november** |
| **181** | **What will you do this evening?** |
| **182** | **because** |
| **183** | **danger** |
| **184** | **I don’t have to buy books because I can borrow them from the library.** |
| **185** | **We need two boxes of tea.** |
| **186** | **there** |
| **187** | **It is difficult for you to learn Japanese by yourself.** |
| **188** | **meat** |
| **189** | **What is the weather like in summer?** |
| **190** | **at** |
| **191** | **D** |
| **192** | **U** |
| **193** | **Are / they are** |
| **194** | **at** |
| **195** | **for** |
| **196** | **coffee** |
| **197** | **speak** |
| **198** | **Do they often practice playing the piano in the afternoon?** |
| **199** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **200** | **us** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 38** |
| **1** | **Walking** |
| **2** | **for** |
| **3** | **No** |
| **4** | **patients** |
| **5** | **knife** |
| **6** | **garden** |
| **7** | **about** |
| **8** | **campfire** |
| **9** | **little** |
| **10** | **comic** |
| **11** | **big** |
| **12** | **towel** |
| **13** | **How many seasons are there in Vietnam?** |
| **14** | **happy** |
| **15** | **selves** |
| **16** | **Trinh Cong Son is both an artist and a musician.** |
| **17** | **late** |
| **18** | **seaside** |
| **19** | **U** |
| **20** | **when** |
| **21** | **B** |
| **22** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **23** | **I don’t buy books and I always borrow them from the library.** |
| **24** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **25** | **K** |
| **26** | **sleeping** |
| **27** | **I won’t visit the museum with my class next Sunday because I have to look after my sister.** |
| **28** | **Is there any cheese on the table?** |
| **29** | **Why didn’t you** |
| **30** | **movie** |
| **31** | **I would like a box of chocolate.** |
| **32** | **Turn off the lights before you open the box.** |
| **33** | **iolin** |
| **34** | **does** |
| **35** | **nurse** |
| **36** | **from** |
| **37** | **more** |
| **38** | **mother** |
| **39** | **much** |
| **40** | **getting** |
| **41** | **Is your aunt going to cut flowers or not?** |
| **42** | **I love my house for many reasons.** |
| **43** | **before** |
| **44** | **water** |
| **45** | **L** |
| **46** | **market** |
| **47** | **swimming** |
| **48** | **heavy** |
| **49** | **There is a rice paddy near my house.** |
| **50** | **play** |
| **51** | **clock** |
| **52** | **Fishing is my favorite sport, but not jogging.** |
| **53** | **is in her room studying** |
| **54** | **by / with** |
| **55** | **library** |
| **56** | **because** |
| **57** | **foot** |
| **58** | **They will learn about the farmer’s work and draw pictures of insects.** |
| **59** | **They always return home at 9.30 in the evening.** |
| **60** | **I’m taking lots of photos of interesting places.** |
| **61** | **thirsty** |
| **62** | **Did you eat** |
| **63** | **S** |
| **64** | **with** |
| **65** | **We are going to celebrate the anniversary of our 50th wedding.** |
| **66** | **cave** |
| **67** | **warm** |
| **68** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **69** | **vegetables** |
| **70** | **L** |
| **71** | **When we don’t need a light, turn it off.** |
| **72** | **pay** |
| **73** | **hung** |
| **74** | **tomato** |
| **75** | **any** |
| **76** | **does** |
| **77** | **I’d love to** |
| **78** | **W** |
| **79** | **Lien enjoyed talking about her favorite film star.** |
| **80** | **P** |
| **81** | **What kinds of TV program does your daughter like best?** |
| **82** | **at** |
| **83** | **Whose** |
| **84** | **Which language does he speak?** |
| **85** | **I can see a hill in the distance.** |
| **86** | **to** |
| **87** | **Ø** |
| **88** | **breakfast** |
| **89** | **They went back from their holiday last night.** |
| **90** | **last** |
| **91** | **for** |
| **92** | **cause** |
| **93** | **music** |
| **94** | **cake** |
| **95** | **W** |
| **96** | **How** |
| **97** | **oon** |
| **98** | **Mr. Smith won’t be at the meeting tomorrow.** |
| **99** | **for** |
| **100** | **Are there** |
| **101** | **Which grade is your brother in** |
| **102** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **103** | **camping** |
| **104** | **work** |
| **105** | **I’d like some chicken and bread for breakfast.** |
| **106** | **It’s time for my piano class.** |
| **107** | **the cheapest** |
| **108** | **one** |
| **109** | **fourteen** |
| **110** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **111** | **Good afternoon** |
| **112** | **at** |
| **113** | **How old will you be on your next birthday?** |
| **114** | **E** |
| **115** | **rides** |
| **116** | **swimming** |
| **117** | **on** |
| **118** | **names** |
| **119** | **C** |
| **120** | **Look at the picture on the wall, please.** |
| **121** | **doesn’t** |
| **122** | **I don’t have much freetime these days.** |
| **123** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **124** | **Are you going to read a comic book tonight?** |
| **125** | **There are** |
| **126** | **bean** |
| **127** | **times** |
| **128** | **did** |
| **129** | **at** |
| **130** | **teaches** |
| **131** | **food** |
| **132** | **ahead** |
| **133** | **She is visiting a lot of interesting places in Hanoi.** |
| **134** | **horses** |
| **135** | **parent** |
| **136** | **Stand there and I’ll take your photo.** |
| **137** | **H** |
| **138** | **It’s nearly four kilometers from here to the city hall.** |
| **139** | **David is making a big effort to be nice to Nancy.** |
| **140** | **I do my home work after dinner.** |
| **141** | **My country has lots of beautiful sceneries.** |
| **142** | **Do you have to wash the dishes after dinner?** |
| **143** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **144** | **month** |
| **145** | **On March 10th.** |
| **146** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **147** | **When do you go out with your friends?** |
| **148** | **What** |
| **149** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **150** | **My brother is old enough to drive a car.** |
| **151** | **We walk for five minutes to get to school from the bus stop.** |
| **152** | **I don’t have any apples but I have some bananas.** |
| **153** | **She has a beautiful hat** |
| **154** | **Yes, she does.** |
| **155** | **Jane is drawing a picture of an elephant.** |
| **156** | **between** |
| **157** | **How many bags of** |
| **158** | **She needs a bottle of vegetable oil and some rice.** |
| **159** | **transport** |
| **160** | **after** |
| **161** | **exchanged** |
| **162** | **V** |
| **163** | **Washington, DC.** |
| **164** | **a** |
| **165** | **Remember to write a letter to me.** |
| **166** | **letter** |
| **167** | **children** |
| **168** | **flying** |
| **169** | **They are very happy to join our winter activities.** |
| **170** | **“The Tortoise and the Hare” is one of Aesop’s famous fables for children in the world.** |
| **171** | **We had nice food and drinks at the restaurant.** |
| **172** | **We use a tent when we go camping.** |
| **173** | **wore** |
| **174** | **lunch** |
| **175** | **too** |
| **176** | **pilot** |
| **177** | **My friends are travelling to school by bus at the moment.** |
| **178** | **Sometimes, we play games like blindman’s bluff or hide-and-seek.** |
| **179** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **180** | **money** |
| **181** | **their address** |
| **182** | **people** |
| **183** | **There will be a big garden behind my dream cottage.** |
| **184** | **Should all children play outdoors and develop their social skill?** |
| **185** | **important** |
| **186** | **the most popular** |
| **187** | **on** |
| **188** | **How many apples do you need?** |
| **189** | **tenth** |
| **190** | **What do they always wear in the autumn?** |
| **191** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **192** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **193** | **C** |
| **194** | **interesting** |
| **195** | **My father works as an engineer for this factory.** |
| **196** | **How many eggs** |
| **197** | **beach** |
| **198** | **pets** |
| **199** | **carefully** |
| **200** | **younger** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 39** |
| **1** | **transport** |
| **2** | **She knows a lot more about it than I do.** |
| **3** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **4** | **Collecting Chinese stamps is Mike’s interest.** |
| **5** | **side** |
| **6** | **We collect empty bottles to recycle them.** |
| **7** | **than** |
| **8** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **9** | **watching** |
| **10** | **she got a burn** |
| **11** | **at** |
| **12** | **is in her room studying** |
| **13** | **V** |
| **14** | **T** |
| **15** | **for** |
| **16** | **The mosquito suddenly falls into a spider’s web.** |
| **17** | **iolin** |
| **18** | **hen** |
| **19** | **X** |
| **20** | **The pond behind my house is my favourite fishing place.** |
| **21** | **Do you have to wash the dishes after dinner?** |
| **22** | **badges** |
| **23** | **Do you think we need our umbrellas?** |
| **24** | **E** |
| **25** | **Working as a nurse is hard work.** |
| **26** | **weather** |
| **27** | **R** |
| **28** | **on** |
| **29** | **Playing tennis is one of his favorite activities.** |
| **30** | **suggestion** |
| **31** | **me** |
| **32** | **Who** |
| **33** | **but** |
| **34** | **same** |
| **35** | **vegetables** |
| **36** | **My parents usually give me a gift at Christmas.** |
| **37** | **My sisters just sit and watch TV all evening.** |
| **38** | **It is not difficult to study Maths well.** |
| **39** | **supermarket** |
| **40** | **My father is fixing the chair.** |
| **41** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **42** | **Nga is tired because she stayed up late last night.** |
| **43** | **The wheels on the bus go round and round.** |
| **44** | **turn** |
| **45** | **singing** |
| **46** | **stay** |
| **47** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **48** | **there** |
| **49** | **Why** |
| **50** | **Linh’s birthday party will be at home, on Sunday.** |
| **51** | **On Sunday evening, she goes to bed early.** |
| **52** | **Vietnamese people use chopsticks during their meals.** |
| **53** | **How much rice is there in the kitchen?** |
| **54** | **doing** |
| **55** | **Tony always washes his hands before meals.** |
| **56** | **What will you be in the future?** |
| **57** | **How much is it?** |
| **58** | **30 Hoang Hoa Tham Road** |
| **59** | **washed** |
| **60** | **has** |
| **61** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **62** | **is** |
| **63** | **Which language does she speak** |
| **64** | **between** |
| **65** | **christmas** |
| **66** | **Halong is famous for many beautiful islands and caves.** |
| **67** | **horses** |
| **68** | **sugar** |
| **69** | **uestions** |
| **70** | **with** |
| **71** | **has** |
| **72** | **does** |
| **73** | **morning** |
| **74** | **phone** |
| **75** | **about** |
| **76** | **often** |
| **77** | **We are going to have a picnic this Sunday.** |
| **78** | **Was John on his parents’ farm last month?** |
| **79** | **Tom is seeing a doctor because he had a pain in his stomach last night.** |
| **80** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **81** | **hops** |
| **82** | **entrance** |
| **83** | **left** |
| **84** | **We never go fishing when it is cold in winter.** |
| **85** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **86** | **I’m going to take a long some fruits.** |
| **87** | **quar** |
| **88** | **short red** |
| **89** | **rain** |
| **90** | **O** |
| **91** | **Y** |
| **92** | **My** |
| **93** | **on** |
| **94** | **You should stop doing exercise and take a rest when you are in pain.** |
| **95** | **floor** |
| **96** | **seasons** |
| **97** | **Where can children play in their free time?** |
| **98** | **Are / working** |
| **99** | **Whose** |
| **100** | **My daughter and her friends go to the cinema once or twice a week.** |
| **101** | **language** |
| **102** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **103** | **How about doing a treasure hunt for the picnic at the weekend?** |
| **104** | **too** |
| **105** | **You must finish your homework before going out with your friends.** |
| **106** | **ake** |
| **107** | **to** |
| **108** | **work** |
| **109** | **in** |
| **110** | **train** |
| **111** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **112** | **makes** |
| **113** | **Mr. Jones travels to work by train.** |
| **114** | **You can have a headache if you are tired.** |
| **115** | **important** |
| **116** | **fish** |
| **117** | **traditional** |
| **118** | **museum** |
| **119** | **speak** |
| **120** | **go** |
| **121** | **iggest** |
| **122** | **because** |
| **123** | **are never** |
| **124** | **Let’s go to the cafe and get a cold drink.** |
| **125** | **reading** |
| **126** | **do** |
| **127** | **at / in** |
| **128** | **wore** |
| **129** | **sleeping** |
| **130** | **Who** |
| **131** | **When** |
| **132** | **about** |
| **133** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **134** | **How long will it take you to get there by bus?** |
| **135** | **interesting** |
| **136** | **more** |
| **137** | **Are you going to stay in the biggest hotel of town?** |
| **138** | **soccer** |
| **139** | **What time does your father get up and have breakfast?** |
| **140** | **house** |
| **141** | **history** |
| **142** | **between** |
| **143** | **height** |
| **144** | **well** |
| **145** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **146** | **Autumn** |
| **147** | **They went back from their holiday last night.** |
| **148** | **Where were the girls in Mary’s tent from?** |
| **149** | **Using bicycles more helps reduce air pollution.** |
| **150** | **tent** |
| **151** | **That one** |
| **152** | **My mother works in a supermarket in our neighborhood.** |
| **153** | **one** |
| **154** | **How many bars of soap would they like?** |
| **155** | **Ø** |
| **156** | **There is a very interesting football match between Arsenal and Liverpool on TV tonight.** |
| **157** | **at** |
| **158** | **knife** |
| **159** | **fishing** |
| **160** | **E** |
| **161** | **It’s difficult to learn Science in French.** |
| **162** | **the library** |
| **163** | **What time is it?** |
| **164** | **long** |
| **165** | **drove** |
| **166** | **You must do your homework before watching TV.** |
| **167** | **chocolate** |
| **168** | **short** |
| **169** | **crocodile** |
| **170** | **Bao is in class 5B and he enjoys school very much.** |
| **171** | **campfire** |
| **172** | **S** |
| **173** | **watched** |
| **174** | **The hospital is on the corner of the Green Street and Pine Street.** |
| **175** | **correct** |
| **176** | **fridge** |
| **177** | **with / myself** |
| **178** | **comics** |
| **179** | **My house is to the left of the cinema.** |
| **180** | **wild** |
| **181** | **Six bananas cost me six dollars.** |
| **182** | **me** |
| **183** | **language** |
| **184** | **activities** |
| **185** | **at** |
| **186** | **with** |
| **187** | **smoking** |
| **188** | **Once upon a time, there is a beautiful princes living in a castle, but she was unhappy.** |
| **189** | **Not very often** |
| **190** | **time** |
| **191** | **water** |
| **192** | **umbrella** |
| **193** | **He often does karate.** |
| **194** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **195** | **for a walk** |
| **196** | **You can’t ride a motorbike here.** |
| **197** | **All guests will receive a bottle of champagne as a gift.** |
| **198** | **Don’t take photographs.** |
| **199** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **200** | **E** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 40** |
| **1** | **ter** |
| **2** | **Ø** |
| **3** | **There** |
| **4** | **Linda and Peter had a long flight from Jakarta to Tokyo.** |
| **5** | **My parents usually give me a gift at Christmas.** |
| **6** | **part** |
| **7** | **aunt** |
| **8** | **My parents usually go skiing in the spring.** |
| **9** | **Chi has to speak English in her English class.** |
| **10** | **fruits** |
| **11** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **12** | **D** |
| **13** | **Are** |
| **14** | **who** |
| **15** | **farmer** |
| **16** | **turn** |
| **17** | **monday** |
| **18** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **19** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **20** | **from** |
| **21** | **station** |
| **22** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **23** | **by** |
| **24** | **for** |
| **25** | **twelve** |
| **26** | **They often wear warm clothes in the winter.** |
| **27** | **Is the autumn the season of fruits?** |
| **28** | **burn** |
| **29** | **My classroom is on the fifth floor.** |
| **30** | **cold** |
| **31** | **Which primary school did you go to?** |
| **32** | **than** |
| **33** | **Why don’t you come and help Tom plant some trees?** |
| **34** | **reading** |
| **35** | **On November the twenty-fifth.** |
| **36** | **I don’t have any apples but I have some bananas.** |
| **37** | **often** |
| **38** | **paintbrush** |
| **39** | **long** |
| **40** | **What does she do at break time?** |
| **41** | **about** |
| **42** | **fourteen** |
| **43** | **orse** |
| **44** | **iolin** |
| **45** | **My parents often take me to the zoo at weekends.** |
| **46** | **important** |
| **47** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **48** | **H** |
| **49** | **time** |
| **50** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **51** | **We are facing serious environmental pollution.** |
| **52** | **children** |
| **53** | **piano** |
| **54** | **Three times a week** |
| **55** | **ometown** |
| **56** | **hops** |
| **57** | **No** |
| **58** | **careful** |
| **59** | **writing** |
| **60** | **Y** |
| **61** | **it is going to rain** |
| **62** | **How do you spell your name?** |
| **63** | **any** |
| **64** | **Walking** |
| **65** | **televisions** |
| **66** | **gym** |
| **67** | **time** |
| **68** | **They translated the novel “Harry Potter” into many languages.** |
| **69** | **camp** |
| **70** | **are never** |
| **71** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **72** | **She is from a small town near Venice.** |
| **73** | **What time do you have breakfast?** |
| **74** | **between** |
| **75** | **can’t** |
| **76** | **spain** |
| **77** | **house** |
| **78** | **volleyball** |
| **79** | **knife** |
| **80** | **taking** |
| **81** | **like** |
| **82** | **Her mother’s hobby is carving eggshells.** |
| **83** | **rice** |
| **84** | **fall** |
| **85** | **as** |
| **86** | **We never go sailing in the winter.** |
| **87** | **have** |
| **88** | **Uncle Ho was born on 19th May 1890.** |
| **89** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **90** | **What time does his party begin?** |
| **91** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **92** | **Sometimes, we play games like blindman’s bluff or hide-and-seek.** |
| **93** | **Who is phoning you at the moment?** |
| **94** | **L** |
| **95** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **96** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **97** | **candies** |
| **98** | **R** |
| **99** | **Does Ba live in town?** |
| **100** | **My grandmother often tells me some old stories in the evening.** |
| **101** | **little** |
| **102** | **sports** |
| **103** | **on** |
| **104** | **What** |
| **105** | **have** |
| **106** | **Whose** |
| **107** | **eight** |
| **108** | **R** |
| **109** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **110** | **much** |
| **111** | **He helped her dad.** |
| **112** | **L** |
| **113** | **racing** |
| **114** | **keep** |
| **115** | **uncle** |
| **116** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **117** | **at** |
| **118** | **I want this doll for my daughter’s birthday.** |
| **119** | **Does your school building have five floors?** |
| **120** | **Can you make Neapolitan pizza, Lucy?** |
| **121** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **122** | **was** |
| **123** | **How did the police find the lost man?** |
| **124** | **teaching** |
| **125** | **You must wear a helmet whenever you ride a motorbike.** |
| **126** | **nationality** |
| **127** | **Are / working** |
| **128** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **129** | **The Bakers have many fruit trees in their garden.** |
| **130** | **What are you going to do this weekend?** |
| **131** | **a little** |
| **132** | **ailed** |
| **133** | **In the future, robots will do all our homework.** |
| **134** | **Will** |
| **135** | **after** |
| **136** | **leaves** |
| **137** | **down** |
| **138** | **Boyles** |
| **139** | **There are many accidents on our roads.** |
| **140** | **plays** |
| **141** | **coffee** |
| **142** | **How often do you help your Mom?** |
| **143** | **his** |
| **144** | **How about giving him some help?** |
| **145** | **than** |
| **146** | **It’s difficult to learn Science in French.** |
| **147** | **plants** |
| **148** | **to** |
| **149** | **What about going out for some coffee now?** |
| **150** | **brella** |
| **151** | **took** |
| **152** | **How far is it from Chi’s house to the Hoa Binh Park?** |
| **153** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **154** | **often** |
| **155** | **What do you like for dinner?** |
| **156** | **uestions** |
| **157** | **subject** |
| **158** | **will** |
| **159** | **How often does your sister practise the piano in the club?** |
| **160** | **My mother prefers traditional shopping to online shopping.** |
| **161** | **sports** |
| **162** | **H** |
| **163** | **Does she ever eat pizza in the morning?** |
| **164** | **stay** |
| **165** | **noisy** |
| **166** | **good** |
| **167** | **hair** |
| **168** | **next** |
| **169** | **thirteen** |
| **170** | **S** |
| **171** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **172** | **movies** |
| **173** | **taking** |
| **174** | **Excuse me, could you show me the way to the City Hall?** |
| **175** | **Jennifer holds a special place in his heart.** |
| **176** | **uniform** |
| **177** | **Why** |
| **178** | **Thank you very much** |
| **179** | **rain** |
| **180** | **Where does she buy food for her breakfast every morning?** |
| **181** | **here** |
| **182** | **Clara sometimes goes out with a friend for dinner.** |
| **183** | **geography** |
| **184** | **John’s parents have a beautiful new house in the countryside.** |
| **185** | **Must they work hard on the farm?** |
| **186** | **My sister and I often read some comic books after school.** |
| **187** | **australia** |
| **188** | **What** |
| **189** | **same** |
| **190** | **Do you love eating fruits?** |
| **191** | **swimming** |
| **192** | **a tall gate and wooden fences** |
| **193** | **K** |
| **194** | **He is home by six every day, regular as clockwork.** |
| **195** | **for** |
| **196** | **P** |
| **197** | **mountains** |
| **198** | **ruler** |
| **199** | **There are** |
| **200** | **art** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 41** |
| **1** | **What kind of food do you like best for lunch at school?** |
| **2** | **Where do your students practice playing the piano?** |
| **3** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **4** | **September** |
| **5** | **for** |
| **6** | **lunch** |
| **7** | **Are your parents watching television in the living room?** |
| **8** | **left** |
| **9** | **Do you like the smell of pizza?** |
| **10** | **Trung and his brother like action movies very much.** |
| **11** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **12** | **too** |
| **13** | **What makes your new school different from others?** |
| **14** | **languages** |
| **15** | **envelope** |
| **16** | **At the moment, he goes jogging for morning exercise.** |
| **17** | **to help** |
| **18** | **Nile** |
| **19** | **Mr Johnson travels to work by motorbike.** |
| **20** | **E** |
| **21** | **Underground** |
| **22** | **What are we doing tomorrow?** |
| **23** | **from** |
| **24** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **25** | **A** |
| **26** | **or** |
| **27** | **Today, it’s very hot. People should drink a lot of water.** |
| **28** | **gain** |
| **29** | **How often does he practise speaking English?** |
| **30** | **nee** |
| **31** | **ancient** |
| **32** | **tomorr** |
| **33** | **about** |
| **34** | **oliday** |
| **35** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **36** | **live** |
| **37** | **sad** |
| **38** | **We stay in touch by letter.** |
| **39** | **Which do you prefer, English, Science or Maths?** |
| **40** | **etting** |
| **41** | **C** |
| **42** | **ahead** |
| **43** | **difficult** |
| **44** | **What** |
| **45** | **chicken** |
| **46** | **There’s a colourful picture of the flowers on the wall.** |
| **47** | **on** |
| **48** | **She is going to come back to Ho Chi Minh city by car.** |
| **49** | **home** |
| **50** | **All of my classmates are coming to my birthday party next Friday.** |
| **51** | **imself** |
| **52** | **matter** |
| **53** | **up** |
| **54** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **55** | **lighter** |
| **56** | **for** |
| **57** | **There aren’t any oranges on the table.** |
| **58** | **I can eat 3 bowls of rice and 2 sausages a meal.** |
| **59** | **ront** |
| **60** | **My mother is very good at cooking.** |
| **61** | **fever** |
| **62** | **glasses** |
| **63** | **ups** |
| **64** | **colour** |
| **65** | **to** |
| **66** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **67** | **I chatted with my sister yesterday.** |
| **68** | **far** |
| **69** | **Did you buy any souvenirs in Ha Long Bay?** |
| **70** | **kating** |
| **71** | **You shouldn’t eat too many candies at night.** |
| **72** | **This book is the most interesting of the three.** |
| **73** | **What animals do jumping spiders jump on?** |
| **74** | **2 months ago** |
| **75** | **Put on your coat. It’s very cold outside.** |
| **76** | **post office** |
| **77** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **78** | **Farmers don’t have much work to do in winter.** |
| **79** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **80** | **My friend doesn’t want to eat anything.** |
| **81** | **shouldn’t** |
| **82** | **T** |
| **83** | **weekend** |
| **84** | **giraffe** |
| **85** | **to go skating** |
| **86** | **get** |
| **87** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **88** | **choices** |
| **89** | **A** |
| **90** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **91** | **make** |
| **92** | **larm** |
| **93** | **Did someone help you draw the picture?** |
| **94** | **Today is 11th of April 2015.** |
| **95** | **Is tomorrow Sunday or Monday?** |
| **96** | **drinks** |
| **97** | **Diwali is a very big festival for Hindus in the world.** |
| **98** | **How long are you going to stay in Vietnam?** |
| **99** | **This is a photo of my sister with her cat.** |
| **100** | **tongue** |
| **101** | **engineer** |
| **102** | **S** |
| **103** | **What did the lion do when you were there?** |
| **104** | **Do you ever go to school by bus?** |
| **105** | **birthday** |
| **106** | **character** |
| **107** | **here** |
| **108** | **ith** |
| **109** | **crocodile** |
| **110** | **travell** |
| **111** | **were** |
| **112** | **I’m going to visit some of my friends** |
| **113** | **neck** |
| **114** | **table tennis** |
| **115** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **116** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **117** | **mustn** |
| **118** | **lot** |
| **119** | **My brother and I** |
| **120** | **She tidied her desk.** |
| **121** | **gets** |
| **122** | **hair** |
| **123** | **There are a lot of sea animals in the sea.** |
| **124** | **Don’t laugh too much in class.** |
| **125** | **I’m going to pick you up at the airport.** |
| **126** | **ellow** |
| **127** | **pend** |
| **128** | **money** |
| **129** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **130** | **three times a week** |
| **131** | **for** |
| **132** | **I drank two glasses of milk at breakfast today.** |
| **133** | **so** |
| **134** | **Remember to take your umbrella. It’s going to rain.** |
| **135** | **smaller** |
| **136** | **Don’t jump into the lake or you will drown.** |
| **137** | **write** |
| **138** | **rogramme** |
| **139** | **to / on** |
| **140** | **shouldn’t** |
| **141** | **Are** |
| **142** | **machine** |
| **143** | **had great fun** |
| **144** | **a** |
| **145** | **usicians** |
| **146** | **Her children are playing on the playground.** |
| **147** | **for** |
| **148** | **to travel** |
| **149** | **Marry didn’t remember to turn off the lights before leaving yesterday.** |
| **150** | **camping** |
| **151** | **squar** |
| **152** | **T** |
| **153** | **long black** |
| **154** | **This doll is a present birthday for you.** |
| **155** | **collection** |
| **156** | **Why** |
| **157** | **writing** |
| **158** | **with** |
| **159** | **weather** |
| **160** | **foxes** |
| **161** | **atients** |
| **162** | **cheerful** |
| **163** | **bookshop** |
| **164** | **Does John play soccer in his free time?** |
| **165** | **fishing** |
| **166** | **It is cool and dry from November to April.** |
| **167** | **He goes to work six days a week.** |
| **168** | **backs** |
| **169** | **My** |
| **170** | **rises** |
| **171** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **172** | **were** |
| **173** | **cave** |
| **174** | **left** |
| **175** | **free** |
| **176** | **football** |
| **177** | **tale** |
| **178** | **Eat lunch** |
| **179** | **be** |
| **180** | **campsite** |
| **181** | **There will be a cable TV, hi-fi stereos for me to watch films and listen to music in my bedroom.** |
| **182** | **much** |
| **183** | **pharmacy** |
| **184** | **how** |
| **185** | **After the holiday, they will come back home by train.** |
| **186** | **por** |
| **187** | **others** |
| **188** | **The doctor is examining some patients at the moment.** |
| **189** | **Yes, I have.** |
| **190** | **to** |
| **191** | **You’re welcome** |
| **192** | **eat / much** |
| **193** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **194** | **E** |
| **195** | **Do you like walking around the lake in the evening?** |
| **196** | **Her friends are reading a text about animals and plants.** |
| **197** | **Twice** |
| **198** | **ach** |
| **199** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **200** | **brush** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 42** |
| **1** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **2** | **around** |
| **3** | **What is the first month of the year?** |
| **4** | **Today, it’s very hot. People should drink a lot of water.** |
| **5** | **ith** |
| **6** | **The children are eager to go for a picnic tomorrow.** |
| **7** | **waiting** |
| **8** | **My father likes having dinner at a restaurant.** |
| **9** | **nationality / French** |
| **10** | **How often** |
| **11** | **on** |
| **12** | **Flamenco music is from Spain.** |
| **13** | **full** |
| **14** | **He went fishing in the sea and saw a lot of beautiful fish.** |
| **15** | **mermaid** |
| **16** | **Why** |
| **17** | **martial** |
| **18** | **my** |
| **19** | **E** |
| **20** | **ters** |
| **21** | **tents** |
| **22** | **cows** |
| **23** | **Why do you like learning English in Internet?** |
| **24** | **later** |
| **25** | **flew** |
| **26** | **fishing** |
| **27** | **after** |
| **28** | **E** |
| **29** | **fire** |
| **30** | **What time does Jenny always have dinner?** |
| **31** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **32** | **an accident** |
| **33** | **The girls are often interested in collecting comic books.** |
| **34** | **S** |
| **35** | **envelope** |
| **36** | **What are you going to do in Hanoi** |
| **37** | **What’s your favourite TV programme? - It’s “The Voice Kids”.** |
| **38** | **Bats sleep inside the cave during the day and go out to eat at night.** |
| **39** | **castle** |
| **40** | **My younger brother enjoys playing football with my father.** |
| **41** | **Is there any flower garden in front of your house?** |
| **42** | **She went to school** |
| **43** | **Are you going to visit Nha Trang this summer?** |
| **44** | **His students are sometimes late for school.** |
| **45** | **postcards** |
| **46** | **How often** |
| **47** | **Don’t let children play near the park.** |
| **48** | **My pen pal is coming to visit me next month.** |
| **49** | **too** |
| **50** | **Listen! Mary is singing a very beautiful English song.** |
| **51** | **People can know about the weather through the weather forecast.** |
| **52** | **V** |
| **53** | **T** |
| **54** | **are having** |
| **55** | **There are a lot of shops but there’s only one primary school in my area.** |
| **56** | **tayed** |
| **57** | **anterns** |
| **58** | **strong** |
| **59** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **60** | **hospital** |
| **61** | **long black hair** |
| **62** | **sore eyes** |
| **63** | **flowers** |
| **64** | **A running race is going to start soon.** |
| **65** | **longest** |
| **66** | **To climb the tree is so dangerous.** |
| **67** | **T** |
| **68** | **happiness** |
| **69** | **Drinking water is better than soda.** |
| **70** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **71** | **lunc** |
| **72** | **falls** |
| **73** | **money** |
| **74** | **I sometimes do** |
| **75** | **Don’t take my books without asking.** |
| **76** | **month** |
| **77** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **78** | **What time is it?** |
| **79** | **igh** |
| **80** | **9 o’clock in the morning / 5 o’clock in the afternoon** |
| **81** | **wants** |
| **82** | **Let’s have dinner!** |
| **83** | **Smoking is not good for your health and other people’s.** |
| **84** | **an excursion** |
| **85** | **sweater** |
| **86** | **as** |
| **87** | **2 months ago** |
| **88** | **long** |
| **89** | **There is a chair next to the table.** |
| **90** | **apartment** |
| **91** | **on** |
| **92** | **last** |
| **93** | **look after** |
| **94** | **ealthy** |
| **95** | **here** |
| **96** | **and** |
| **97** | **H** |
| **98** | **tent** |
| **99** | **last night** |
| **100** | **They're in Brooklyn, a small town about 50 kilometers from Sydney.** |
| **101** | **box** |
| **102** | **Do you want to visit the Big Ben in London?** |
| **103** | **laughing** |
| **104** | **on** |
| **105** | **How many** |
| **106** | **surfing** |
| **107** | **Would you like** |
| **108** | **Horses** |
| **109** | **cold** |
| **110** | **You should go for a walk in the morning or afternoon.** |
| **111** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **112** | **about** |
| **113** | **Please write these numbers in your notebook.** |
| **114** | **The bus station is in front of you.** |
| **115** | **Can you give me some papers?** |
| **116** | **U** |
| **117** | **Do you want to go fishing with me?** |
| **118** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **119** | **mechanic** |
| **120** | **cost** |
| **121** | **from / on** |
| **122** | **has** |
| **123** | **brush** |
| **124** | **gas stations** |
| **125** | **My mother goes to the market once a day.** |
| **126** | **Tom likes Conan Kudo very much because the detective is very intelligent and brave.** |
| **127** | **What are we doing tomorrow?** |
| **128** | **healthy** |
| **129** | **sugar** |
| **130** | **myself** |
| **131** | **return** |
| **132** | **never eats** |
| **133** | **grass** |
| **134** | **ish** |
| **135** | **singing** |
| **136** | **to the movie** |
| **137** | **Mr Johnson travels to work by motorbike.** |
| **138** | **ahead** |
| **139** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **140** | **R** |
| **141** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **142** | **cross** |
| **143** | **All the children are lying on the floor now.** |
| **144** | **Dragonflies** |
| **145** | **go** |
| **146** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **147** | **The girl in the red dress is a student of class 5A.** |
| **148** | **My brother and I** |
| **149** | **goes** |
| **150** | **rich** |
| **151** | **travels** |
| **152** | **How long are you going to stay in Vietnam?** |
| **153** | **first** |
| **154** | **some** |
| **155** | **My father is very happy to see me home.** |
| **156** | **stories** |
| **157** | **I am looking for Do-ra-e-mon comic book.** |
| **158** | **well** |
| **159** | **onvenient** |
| **160** | **like** |
| **161** | **How many children is she going to have?** |
| **162** | **Japan** |
| **163** | **Thank you.** |
| **164** | **rade** |
| **165** | **How** |
| **166** | **a bottle** |
| **167** | **It’s never hot in winter.** |
| **168** | **betwee** |
| **169** | **glasses** |
| **170** | **often goes** |
| **171** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **172** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **173** | **subjects** |
| **174** | **The children find presents in their shoes.** |
| **175** | **It will be very cold. Put on some more warm clothes.** |
| **176** | **Pay** |
| **177** | **present** |
| **178** | **My sister studies a new language every year.** |
| **179** | **blonde** |
| **180** | **than** |
| **181** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **182** | **How often does he practise speaking English?** |
| **183** | **plant** |
| **184** | **nee** |
| **185** | **put** |
| **186** | **by** |
| **187** | **Put on your coat. It’s very cold outside.** |
| **188** | **No, thanks. I’m full now.** |
| **189** | **Does** |
| **190** | **mustn** |
| **191** | **What** |
| **192** | **When** |
| **193** | **school** |
| **194** | **language** |
| **195** | **on** |
| **196** | **Please write these numbers in your notebook.** |
| **197** | **during** |
| **198** | **each** |
| **199** | **fferent** |
| **200** | **He never plays soccer, but he likes watching soccer matches on TV.** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 43** |
| **1** | **The bookshelf is next to the window.** |
| **2** | **motorbike** |
| **3** | **pumpkin** |
| **4** | **ea** |
| **5** | **because** |
| **6** | **I dream of being a pilot so that I can fly to the sky.** |
| **7** | **office** |
| **8** | **check-up** |
| **9** | **box** |
| **10** | **My children cycle to school from Monday to Friday.** |
| **11** | **Must they work hard on the farm?** |
| **12** | **The wolf ran fast to get there and swallowed up the grandma.** |
| **13** | **on** |
| **14** | **chocolate** |
| **15** | **S** |
| **16** | **elicopter** |
| **17** | **are never** |
| **18** | **We have lots of lakes in the countryside.** |
| **19** | **the** |
| **20** | **writing** |
| **21** | **A** |
| **22** | **many** |
| **23** | **at** |
| **24** | **How long** |
| **25** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **26** | **Here comes the sun.** |
| **27** | **All** |
| **28** | **Greedy** |
| **29** | **were** |
| **30** | **Tony took off his shoes and came into the house.** |
| **31** | **You should be at home to avoid COVID-19.** |
| **32** | **Where do your students practice playing the piano?** |
| **33** | **At** |
| **34** | **E** |
| **35** | **Are the children playing in the hall or in the playground?** |
| **36** | **My grandfather taught me to ride my bicycle.** |
| **37** | **Where does the next train go to?** |
| **38** | **take** |
| **39** | **Where** |
| **40** | **My class doesn’t have many old students.** |
| **41** | **any** |
| **42** | **after** |
| **43** | **R** |
| **44** | **once** |
| **45** | **I love English because it’s a key to success for my future.** |
| **46** | **How would you feel when you receive a present from Harry?** |
| **47** | **My pen pal is coming to visit me next month.** |
| **48** | **There are no trees in our school garden.** |
| **49** | **buy** |
| **50** | **listens** |
| **51** | **My family usually sits and watches television in the living room.** |
| **52** | **I usually help my dad in the garden.** |
| **53** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **54** | **We honoured our scientists for their contributions to scientific works.** |
| **55** | **others** |
| **56** | **thank** |
| **57** | **tomorr** |
| **58** | **In the future, there will be robots to do the housework for us.** |
| **59** | **G** |
| **60** | **sister** |
| **61** | **land** |
| **62** | **How** |
| **63** | **er** |
| **64** | **L** |
| **65** | **full** |
| **66** | **May be I will join an English club to improve my English speaking.** |
| **67** | **does not usually** |
| **68** | **weight** |
| **69** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **70** | **adventures** |
| **71** | **We eat cakes and drink tea in a coffee shop.** |
| **72** | **way** |
| **73** | **does** |
| **74** | **T** |
| **75** | **Jim likes fruit because it is good for his health.** |
| **76** | **Many old people just sit and watch TV all evening.** |
| **77** | **Are** |
| **78** | **island** |
| **79** | **She feels tired because it is so hot today.** |
| **80** | **Sarah’s mother took her to the dentist yesterday afternoon.** |
| **81** | **in** |
| **82** | **light** |
| **83** | **hour** |
| **84** | **September** |
| **85** | **ters** |
| **86** | **healthy** |
| **87** | **T** |
| **88** | **tree** |
| **89** | **Mr Johnson travels to work by motorbike.** |
| **90** | **C** |
| **91** | **Which** |
| **92** | **T** |
| **93** | **brush** |
| **94** | **ellow** |
| **95** | **a sore throat** |
| **96** | **of** |
| **97** | **ping-pong** |
| **98** | **What character do you like?** |
| **99** | **castle** |
| **100** | **age** |
| **101** | **F** |
| **102** | **hungry** |
| **103** | **She has a fever so she can’t go to school.** |
| **104** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **105** | **S** |
| **106** | **This girl has more books than all of her friends.** |
| **107** | **garage** |
| **108** | **top** |
| **109** | **activities** |
| **110** | **Lake Superior in North America is one of the biggest lakes on Earth.** |
| **111** | **X** |
| **112** | **shorter than** |
| **113** | **three times a week** |
| **114** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **115** | **He listens to music** |
| **116** | **theat** |
| **117** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **118** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **119** | **why** |
| **120** | **swing** |
| **121** | **to help** |
| **122** | **an excursion** |
| **123** | **get** |
| **124** | **down** |
| **125** | **to dig** |
| **126** | **gym** |
| **127** | **were** |
| **128** | **is** |
| **129** | **Is it usually warm in the spring?** |
| **130** | **reach** |
| **131** | **Nam does not go to the French club.** |
| **132** | **igh** |
| **133** | **Mr Bean took his son to the optician’s.** |
| **134** | **flew** |
| **135** | **O** |
| **136** | **How often** |
| **137** | **O** |
| **138** | **What** |
| **139** | **last** |
| **140** | **Jack and his brother like playing on the beach near their house.** |
| **141** | **return** |
| **142** | **glass** |
| **143** | **What a lovely doll it is!** |
| **144** | **There were lots of interesting animals in Brazils.** |
| **145** | **What are you going to do this weekend?** |
| **146** | **hurt** |
| **147** | **Q** |
| **148** | **museum** |
| **149** | **On** |
| **150** | **down** |
| **151** | **bike** |
| **152** | **radio** |
| **153** | **gas stations** |
| **154** | **My friend doesn’t want to eat anything.** |
| **155** | **break** |
| **156** | **I waited for him but he never came.** |
| **157** | **On Saturday night.** |
| **158** | **listening** |
| **159** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **160** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **161** | **does** |
| **162** | **My younger sister Janet is a singer.** |
| **163** | **ook** |
| **164** | **onvenient** |
| **165** | **Ann is interested in listening to pop music.** |
| **166** | **grass** |
| **167** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **168** | **camping** |
| **169** | **lighter** |
| **170** | **A** |
| **171** | **They're in Brooklyn, a small town about 50 kilometers from Sydney.** |
| **172** | **right** |
| **173** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **174** | **How often** |
| **175** | **knives** |
| **176** | **an** |
| **177** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **178** | **in** |
| **179** | **You should get a new raincoat before going on holiday.** |
| **180** | **of** |
| **181** | **I joined in an English contest last year. I was the winner.** |
| **182** | **Do you have any bread for breakfast?** |
| **183** | **for** |
| **184** | **Last Sunday, they played hide-and-sick at the park.** |
| **185** | **business person** |
| **186** | **singer** |
| **187** | **healthy** |
| **188** | **Summer is the hottest season of a year.** |
| **189** | **The children find presents in their shoes.** |
| **190** | **aloud** |
| **191** | **What about going camping?** |
| **192** | **put** |
| **193** | **surname** |
| **194** | **never** |
| **195** | **cheapest** |
| **196** | **salty** |
| **197** | **intelligent** |
| **198** | **surfing** |
| **199** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **200** | **Are / they are** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 44** |
| **1** | **many** |
| **2** | **My sisters just sit and watch TV all evening.** |
| **3** | **I want a robot to do the cooking and the cleaning.** |
| **4** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **5** | **Is she in the library or in the schoolyard?** |
| **6** | **P** |
| **7** | **N** |
| **8** | **ashion** |
| **9** | **what** |
| **10** | **rough** |
| **11** | **My grandfather taught me to ride my bicycle.** |
| **12** | **There are a lot of beautiful beaches in Vietnam.** |
| **13** | **You should go to the doctor’s very soon.** |
| **14** | **much** |
| **15** | **The girls are often interested in collecting comic books.** |
| **16** | **How does your father want to travel to Nha Trang?** |
| **17** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **18** | **Sports page** |
| **19** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **20** | **ine** |
| **21** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **22** | **sunglasses** |
| **23** | **ll** |
| **24** | **on** |
| **25** | **listens** |
| **26** | **E** |
| **27** | **pen** |
| **28** | **You can hear when sounds come from the right or left ear.** |
| **29** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **30** | **grass** |
| **31** | **Let’s write about the seasons and weather in Vietnam.** |
| **32** | **having breakfast with her mother** |
| **33** | **the citadel** |
| **34** | **healthy** |
| **35** | **well** |
| **36** | **What time is it?** |
| **37** | **student** |
| **38** | **L** |
| **39** | **Her family often has rice and fish for dinner.** |
| **40** | **ough** |
| **41** | **there** |
| **42** | **She feels tired because it is so hot today.** |
| **43** | **make** |
| **44** | **get** |
| **45** | **post** |
| **46** | **table tennis** |
| **47** | **washed** |
| **48** | **They often travel around Vietnam by car.** |
| **49** | **statue** |
| **50** | **My father gets angry at my bad school results.** |
| **51** | **ahead** |
| **52** | **He never goes swimming in rainy or cold weather.** |
| **53** | **They are going to visit Ho Chi Minh Mausoleum.** |
| **54** | **Geography** |
| **55** | **the** |
| **56** | **front** |
| **57** | **sun** |
| **58** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **59** | **primary** |
| **60** | **dreams of / would like** |
| **61** | **I want a robot to do the cleaning and the cooking.** |
| **62** | **E** |
| **63** | **His students are sometimes late for school.** |
| **64** | **T** |
| **65** | **are having** |
| **66** | **Why does your uncle never drive a car to work?** |
| **67** | **anything** |
| **68** | **Where does the next train go to?** |
| **69** | **future** |
| **70** | **campsite** |
| **71** | **buying some food and drink** |
| **72** | **skiing** |
| **73** | **Last Sunday, they played hide-and-sick at the park.** |
| **74** | **The students are waiting for the teacher over there.** |
| **75** | **museum** |
| **76** | **My parents’ room** |
| **77** | **nose** |
| **78** | **fifth** |
| **79** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **80** | **film** |
| **81** | **ineral** |
| **82** | **subjects** |
| **83** | **All of my classmates are coming to my birthday party next Friday.** |
| **84** | **evening** |
| **85** | **How many people are there in your family?** |
| **86** | **I am looking for Do-ra-e-mon comic book.** |
| **87** | **My school is holding a meeting on Vietnamese teachers’ day.** |
| **88** | **What about going camping?** |
| **89** | **for** |
| **90** | **healthy** |
| **91** | **Listen! Mary is singing a very beautiful English song.** |
| **92** | **glasses** |
| **93** | **make** |
| **94** | **crocodile** |
| **95** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **96** | **corner** |
| **97** | **Josh** |
| **98** | **What kind of food do you like best for lunch at school?** |
| **99** | **with** |
| **100** | **has** |
| **101** | **Can you tell me where the nearest post office is?** |
| **102** | **Who’s** |
| **103** | **is** |
| **104** | **never** |
| **105** | **tamp** |
| **106** | **Did you have dinner at home on Wednesday?** |
| **107** | **Let’s write about the seasons and weather in Vietnam.** |
| **108** | **I can enjoy the beautiful scenery on the way.** |
| **109** | **match** |
| **110** | **clouds** |
| **111** | **from / on** |
| **112** | **island** |
| **113** | **My sister studies a new language every year.** |
| **114** | **R** |
| **115** | **grows** |
| **116** | **volleyball and soccer** |
| **117** | **Insects** |
| **118** | **Don’t let children play near the park.** |
| **119** | **for** |
| **120** | **country** |
| **121** | **It is not far from the centre of Ha Noi.** |
| **122** | **shower** |
| **123** | **“Ve Nha Di Con” was the most famous film in 2019.** |
| **124** | **Japan** |
| **125** | **Spring** |
| **126** | **raining** |
| **127** | **Dave has a good sense of humor.** |
| **128** | **hairs** |
| **129** | **We should swim near the beach.** |
| **130** | **listen to music** |
| **131** | **entrance** |
| **132** | **many** |
| **133** | **beco** |
| **134** | **all** |
| **135** | **ebruary** |
| **136** | **At the moment, my dad and sister are growing plants in the garden.** |
| **137** | **M** |
| **138** | **gym** |
| **139** | **The traffic here is very dangerous for children.** |
| **140** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **141** | **When is the teacher’s day in Viet Nam?** |
| **142** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **143** | **Did** |
| **144** | **W** |
| **145** | **Yes, I have.** |
| **146** | **She is a cook** |
| **147** | **Why** |
| **148** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **149** | **By hand** |
| **150** | **Don’t laugh too much in class.** |
| **151** | **once** |
| **152** | **long black** |
| **153** | **go** |
| **154** | **irror** |
| **155** | **I want to send my friend this present.** |
| **156** | **He took bread out of the package.** |
| **157** | **mustn** |
| **158** | **Listen to the conversation and answer the questions.** |
| **159** | **Christmas** |
| **160** | **weather** |
| **161** | **for** |
| **162** | **from** |
| **163** | **lot** |
| **164** | **usicians** |
| **165** | **The sound waves from loud sounds go far.** |
| **166** | **after** |
| **167** | **back** |
| **168** | **Did Tom send you the address of his hotel?** |
| **169** | **longer** |
| **170** | **A** |
| **171** | **hungry** |
| **172** | **were** |
| **173** | **Mr and Mrs Baker are Lisa’s parents.** |
| **174** | **fingers** |
| **175** | **child** |
| **176** | **How much** |
| **177** | **My** |
| **178** | **What** |
| **179** | **schoo** |
| **180** | **for** |
| **181** | **Whose** |
| **182** | **mall** |
| **183** | **Goes sometimes** |
| **184** | **My brother and I** |
| **185** | **but** |
| **186** | **to the movie** |
| **187** | **Get** |
| **188** | **for** |
| **189** | **were** |
| **190** | **sta** |
| **191** | **begins** |
| **192** | **Water boils at 100 Celsius degree.** |
| **193** | **All the children are lying on the floor now.** |
| **194** | **The whole of the Andes is in Peru.** |
| **195** | **factory** |
| **196** | **from** |
| **197** | **A** |
| **198** | **Her family lives on the second floor of a block of flats.** |
| **199** | **spring** |
| **200** | **How often do you ride your bike to your uncle’s farm?** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 45** |
| **1** | **Kate’s going to tell about her trip with her younger sister to Japan.** |
| **2** | **borrow** |
| **3** | **do** |
| **4** | **Here** |
| **5** | **My favourite subjects at school are Maths and English.** |
| **6** | **from** |
| **7** | **shoulders** |
| **8** | **does** |
| **9** | **future** |
| **10** | **a quarter past six** |
| **11** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **12** | **nationality** |
| **13** | **falls** |
| **14** | **will be** |
| **15** | **month** |
| **16** | **is** |
| **17** | **C** |
| **18** | **my wife and me** |
| **19** | **postcards** |
| **20** | **The lake is an ideal place for us to go swimming and fishing.** |
| **21** | **water** |
| **22** | **S** |
| **23** | **is going by motorbike** |
| **24** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **25** | **Do you have a ticket for the show tonight?** |
| **26** | **about** |
| **27** | **Will** |
| **28** | **wear** |
| **29** | **Is her favourite food beef?** |
| **30** | **hurt** |
| **31** | **great** |
| **32** | **9 o’clock in the morning / 5 o’clock in the afternoon** |
| **33** | **What is the prettiest season in your country?** |
| **34** | **S** |
| **35** | **activities** |
| **36** | **There is a rice paddy to the left of my house.** |
| **37** | **rises** |
| **38** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **39** | **ine** |
| **40** | **postcards** |
| **41** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **42** | **after** |
| **43** | **It took her half a day to sew a new dress for her doll.** |
| **44** | **begins** |
| **45** | **He stayed at his uncle’s house for three weeks last summer.** |
| **46** | **primary** |
| **47** | **in** |
| **48** | **eating** |
| **49** | **any** |
| **50** | **M** |
| **51** | **How does your father want to travel to Nha Trang?** |
| **52** | **How do you feel, Ken?** |
| **53** | **like** |
| **54** | **I read English short stories to know more new words.** |
| **55** | **way** |
| **56** | **for** |
| **57** | **nationality** |
| **58** | **Jim fell off his bike and broke his arm because he rode so fast.** |
| **59** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **60** | **Why** |
| **61** | **H** |
| **62** | **a few** |
| **63** | **This shop closes very late at night.** |
| **64** | **thirsty** |
| **65** | **Betty Barratt** |
| **66** | **twelve** |
| **67** | **hotographs** |
| **68** | **R** |
| **69** | **O** |
| **70** | **Why don't we study in the National Library of Vietnam?** |
| **71** | **How can I get to the next bus stop to Hanoi railway station?** |
| **72** | **How long** |
| **73** | **for** |
| **74** | **on** |
| **75** | **Mary and I would like to join the English Speaking Club.** |
| **76** | **stamps** |
| **77** | **on** |
| **78** | **Early** |
| **79** | **team** |
| **80** | **Is Hoa’s birthday on June 6th?** |
| **81** | **What’s your favourite home activity at weekend?** |
| **82** | **My class is going to visit Huong Pagoda next weekend.** |
| **83** | **Why don't we go to the cinema at the weekend?** |
| **84** | **from / on** |
| **85** | **How far is it from his house to school?** |
| **86** | **doctors** |
| **87** | **bar** |
| **88** | **starts / ends** |
| **89** | **wor** |
| **90** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **91** | **I don’t know where to play and who to play with.** |
| **92** | **My sister works as a nurse at the centre hospital.** |
| **93** | **gas stations** |
| **94** | **language** |
| **95** | **Some people can speak many languages.** |
| **96** | **nee** |
| **97** | **languages** |
| **98** | **What time is it?** |
| **99** | **ach** |
| **100** | **Why don’t we go camping?** |
| **101** | **land** |
| **102** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **103** | **anything** |
| **104** | **R** |
| **105** | **ache** |
| **106** | **hotos** |
| **107** | **Eat lunch** |
| **108** | **pumpkin** |
| **109** | **Her children are playing on the playground.** |
| **110** | **fluently** |
| **111** | **Mr Smith won’t be at the meeting tomorrow.** |
| **112** | **The teacher calls Hoa twice but she is still talking to her friends.** |
| **113** | **away** |
| **114** | **hospital** |
| **115** | **squar** |
| **116** | **I find it hard to raise people’s environmental awareness.** |
| **117** | **long black** |
| **118** | **Did Tom send you the address of his hotel?** |
| **119** | **G** |
| **120** | **Why does he want to see the pictures of your family?** |
| **121** | **wolf** |
| **122** | **marks** |
| **123** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **124** | **more** |
| **125** | **What** |
| **126** | **Adam lives in a lovely house by a lake in the countryside.** |
| **127** | **She always studies in the library after school.** |
| **128** | **cook** |
| **129** | **always** |
| **130** | **Let’s write about the seasons and weather in Vietnam.** |
| **131** | **for** |
| **132** | **G** |
| **133** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **134** | **about** |
| **135** | **collection** |
| **136** | **Why were you late for school yesterday morning?** |
| **137** | **sitting** |
| **138** | **best** |
| **139** | **on** |
| **140** | **to** |
| **141** | **brush** |
| **142** | **put** |
| **143** | **There are five players in a futsal team.** |
| **144** | **crocodile** |
| **145** | **G** |
| **146** | **too** |
| **147** | **He‘d like to play table tennis in his free time.** |
| **148** | **The Browns are sitting in the living room.** |
| **149** | **central** |
| **150** | **How much** |
| **151** | **What color was the scarf you bought yesterday?** |
| **152** | **E** |
| **153** | **technicians** |
| **154** | **Yes, I would love to.** |
| **155** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **156** | **How long is the bridge?** |
| **157** | **Trung and his brother like action movies very much.** |
| **158** | **It’s never hot in winter.** |
| **159** | **I want to be a pilot in the future because I want to travel round the world.** |
| **160** | **Some vegetables** |
| **161** | **primary** |
| **162** | **She is going to come back to Ho Chi Minh city by car.** |
| **163** | **Her family often has rice and fish for dinner.** |
| **164** | **I am interested in attending festivals in my hometown.** |
| **165** | **matter** |
| **166** | **once** |
| **167** | **inute** |
| **168** | **would** |
| **169** | **There is a grandfather clock in the living room.** |
| **170** | **S** |
| **171** | **He never plays soccer, but he likes watching soccer matches on TV.** |
| **172** | **home** |
| **173** | **What kind of food do you like best for lunch at school?** |
| **174** | **I think I will build some big sandcastles on the beach.** |
| **175** | **elebrat** |
| **176** | **much** |
| **177** | **books** |
| **178** | **E** |
| **179** | **longer** |
| **180** | **Meanwhile, the other children look for places to hide.** |
| **181** | **photographs** |
| **182** | **K** |
| **183** | **drawing** |
| **184** | **fly** |
| **185** | **masks** |
| **186** | **interesting** |
| **187** | **vegetables** |
| **188** | **He is colouring a picture of a green monster with three hands and four legs.** |
| **189** | **How** |
| **190** | **chocolate** |
| **191** | **about** |
| **192** | **Count the items in your classroom, please.** |
| **193** | **vegetables** |
| **194** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **195** | **By** |
| **196** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **197** | **You should brush your teeth three times a day.** |
| **198** | **I do not think eating too much chocolate is good for your health.** |
| **199** | **That’s alright.** |
| **200** | **wet** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 46** |
| **1** | **chasing the ball** |
| **2** | **wolf** |
| **3** | **listen to music** |
| **4** | **My mother sometimes buys vegetables at this market.** |
| **5** | **in** |
| **6** | **What are we doing tomorrow?** |
| **7** | **The teacher told him to stand up because he made noise in the class.** |
| **8** | **Who does this book belong to?** |
| **9** | **You can see a lot of famous paintings in this exhibition.** |
| **10** | **The traffic here is very dangerous for children.** |
| **11** | **S** |
| **12** | **for** |
| **13** | **Burning** |
| **14** | **Why** |
| **15** | **cast** |
| **16** | **film** |
| **17** | **is often** |
| **18** | **No, thanks.** |
| **19** | **character** |
| **20** | **L** |
| **21** | **write** |
| **22** | **each** |
| **23** | **never eats** |
| **24** | **at** |
| **25** | **In the future, there will be robots to do the housework for us.** |
| **26** | **We mustn’t ride our bikes in this street.** |
| **27** | **camera** |
| **28** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **29** | **What time does Jenny always have dinner?** |
| **30** | **The lake is an ideal place for us to go swimming and fishing.** |
| **31** | **Water boils at 100 Celsius degree.** |
| **32** | **theat** |
| **33** | **What should we do to help the children?** |
| **34** | **I learn many things about life by watching programmes on Discovery Channel.** |
| **35** | **Jim likes fruit because it is good for his health.** |
| **36** | **from** |
| **37** | **school** |
| **38** | **Does your sister’s school have forty classrooms?** |
| **39** | **travell** |
| **40** | **ook** |
| **41** | **home** |
| **42** | **What is the prettiest season in your country?** |
| **43** | **My uncle is working in a building near the museum.** |
| **44** | **did** |
| **45** | **N** |
| **46** | **socce** |
| **47** | **Will you wait for her at the airport?** |
| **48** | **for** |
| **49** | **nformatics** |
| **50** | **I miss my father very much when he is away from home.** |
| **51** | **tent** |
| **52** | **foo** |
| **53** | **Mary and I would like to join the English Speaking Club.** |
| **54** | **you are** |
| **55** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **56** | **Most of the students in my class are waiting to see the dentist.** |
| **57** | **best** |
| **58** | **elebrat** |
| **59** | **sitting** |
| **60** | **glass** |
| **61** | **R** |
| **62** | **islike** |
| **63** | **The dentist asked him not to forget to brush his teeth.** |
| **64** | **What do you plan to do next summer vacation?** |
| **65** | **Because** |
| **66** | **time** |
| **67** | **hurt / rolled off / sleeping** |
| **68** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **69** | **flat** |
| **70** | **The beautiful woman sitting next to me is wearing a long black dress and a small silver watch.** |
| **71** | **in** |
| **72** | **Trevor doesn’t like surfing.** |
| **73** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **74** | **get** |
| **75** | **rubbish** |
| **76** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **77** | **loud** |
| **78** | **diving** |
| **79** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **80** | **some** |
| **81** | **get** |
| **82** | **takes care of** |
| **83** | **nguins** |
| **84** | **Is your uncle going with us tomorrow?** |
| **85** | **There are four seasons in my country.** |
| **86** | **present** |
| **87** | **Why don’t we go camping?** |
| **88** | **Which do you prefer, English, Science or Maths?** |
| **89** | **gym** |
| **90** | **school** |
| **91** | **What do you and your classmates play at break time?** |
| **92** | **on** |
| **93** | **go** |
| **94** | **crocodiles** |
| **95** | **or** |
| **96** | **far** |
| **97** | **Where does the next train go to?** |
| **98** | **short** |
| **99** | **kites** |
| **100** | **water** |
| **101** | **on** |
| **102** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **103** | **Thank you.** |
| **104** | **would** |
| **105** | **having breakfast with her mother** |
| **106** | **student** |
| **107** | **Sick** |
| **108** | **does** |
| **109** | **sore** |
| **110** | **had** |
| **111** | **kating** |
| **112** | **My parents usually give me a gift at Christmas.** |
| **113** | **We are going to Ha Long Bay for three days.** |
| **114** | **more** |
| **115** | **This girl has more books than all of her friends.** |
| **116** | **longest** |
| **117** | **with** |
| **118** | **V** |
| **119** | **Here** |
| **120** | **on** |
| **121** | **Are** |
| **122** | **shelf** |
| **123** | **There were about 180 to 200 pupils in the schoolyard.** |
| **124** | **G** |
| **125** | **because of** |
| **126** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **127** | **They** |
| **128** | **What kind of dress does she want?** |
| **129** | **Pay** |
| **130** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **131** | **nest** |
| **132** | **pumpkin** |
| **133** | **skiing** |
| **134** | **does not usually** |
| **135** | **lamp** |
| **136** | **grass** |
| **137** | **There are often traffic jams during rush hours in big cities like Ha Noi and Ho Chi Minh City.** |
| **138** | **slower** |
| **139** | **are** |
| **140** | **factory** |
| **141** | **What time do you go to bed?** |
| **142** | **twelve** |
| **143** | **rises** |
| **144** | **teaches** |
| **145** | **most** |
| **146** | **between** |
| **147** | **backache** |
| **148** | **We’d like five oranges and two apples.** |
| **149** | **rainy** |
| **150** | **People like watching and playing football.** |
| **151** | **ast** |
| **152** | **S** |
| **153** | **Are / they are** |
| **154** | **sleep** |
| **155** | **Smoking is not good for your health and other people’s.** |
| **156** | **My mother sometimes travels to Hanoi by bus.** |
| **157** | **the citadel** |
| **158** | **salty** |
| **159** | **station** |
| **160** | **Farmers don’t have much work to do in winter.** |
| **161** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **162** | **thirsty** |
| **163** | **Please write these numbers in your notebook.** |
| **164** | **hospital** |
| **165** | **is** |
| **166** | **We need five students to join this game.** |
| **167** | **Y** |
| **168** | **are never** |
| **169** | **I have an appointment with my doctor at 8 a.m.** |
| **170** | **rough** |
| **171** | **Goes sometimes** |
| **172** | **Why doesn’t Nancy want to walk?** |
| **173** | **O** |
| **174** | **be** |
| **175** | **perature** |
| **176** | **It’s** |
| **177** | **cycles** |
| **178** | **the** |
| **179** | **better** |
| **180** | **Today, it’s very hot. People should drink a lot of water.** |
| **181** | **Her family had a party at a restaurant on her birthday.** |
| **182** | **Sunday** |
| **183** | **of** |
| **184** | **cut** |
| **185** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **186** | **fly** |
| **187** | **is** |
| **188** | **Good afternoon.** |
| **189** | **for** |
| **190** | **You shouldn’t eat food in the classroom.** |
| **191** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **192** | **He is bad at Math because he never does the Math exercise.** |
| **193** | **to** |
| **194** | **It’s his birthday** |
| **195** | **Are they going to the amusement park or the circus?** |
| **196** | **gas stations** |
| **197** | **return** |
| **198** | **C** |
| **199** | **She often walks her dog to the park.** |
| **200** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 47** |
| **1** | **Y** |
| **2** | **There are five players in a futsal team.** |
| **3** | **“Ve Nha Di Con” was the most famous film in 2019.** |
| **4** | **but** |
| **5** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **6** | **difficult** |
| **7** | **computer** |
| **8** | **maths** |
| **9** | **A** |
| **10** | **collection** |
| **11** | **It has a red head with a yellow circle around each eye, green wings and a blue tail.** |
| **12** | **Chocolate** |
| **13** | **chocolate** |
| **14** | **calm** |
| **15** | **diving** |
| **16** | **wet** |
| **17** | **Does your school have over eight hundred students?** |
| **18** | **their** |
| **19** | **does** |
| **20** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **21** | **turn** |
| **22** | **What does the Sphinx look like?** |
| **23** | **at** |
| **24** | **caught** |
| **25** | **tongue** |
| **26** | **month** |
| **27** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **28** | **How long is the bridge?** |
| **29** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **30** | **I have an appointment with my doctor at 8 a.m.** |
| **31** | **How much** |
| **32** | **school** |
| **33** | **rink** |
| **34** | **What** |
| **35** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **36** | **goes** |
| **37** | **cruise** |
| **38** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **39** | **What time is “Tom and Jerry” on?** |
| **40** | **from** |
| **41** | **goggles** |
| **42** | **ananas** |
| **43** | **Chocolate** |
| **44** | **I find it hard to raise people’s environmental awareness.** |
| **45** | **wolf** |
| **46** | **The plane leaves Noi Bai at 6 a.m and arrives at Ho Chi Minh at 8 a.m.** |
| **47** | **to dig** |
| **48** | **She is going to come back to Ho Chi Minh city by car.** |
| **49** | **My mother is very good at cooking.** |
| **50** | **Because** |
| **51** | **look** |
| **52** | **bunches** |
| **53** | **Nile** |
| **54** | **T** |
| **55** | **Will** |
| **56** | **Nam does not go to the French club.** |
| **57** | **Sarah’s mother took her to the dentist yesterday afternoon.** |
| **58** | **igh** |
| **59** | **There’s a colourful picture of the flowers on the wall.** |
| **60** | **much more** |
| **61** | **half** |
| **62** | **alks** |
| **63** | **I was at the Music Festival yesterday.** |
| **64** | **Which character don’t you like in “The Fox and the Crow” story?** |
| **65** | **in** |
| **66** | **You should clean your room three times a week.** |
| **67** | **in** |
| **68** | **T** |
| **69** | **You should go to the doctor’s very soon.** |
| **70** | **cost** |
| **71** | **camping** |
| **72** | **is** |
| **73** | **choices** |
| **74** | **an** |
| **75** | **irror** |
| **76** | **bookstor** |
| **77** | **pay** |
| **78** | **Tony took off his shoes and came into the house.** |
| **79** | **pair** |
| **80** | **men** |
| **81** | **R** |
| **82** | **hungry** |
| **83** | **for** |
| **84** | **hospital** |
| **85** | **are never** |
| **86** | **is** |
| **87** | **I sometimes do** |
| **88** | **each** |
| **89** | **surfing** |
| **90** | **back** |
| **91** | **change** |
| **92** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **93** | **head** |
| **94** | **Please sit down and keep silent.** |
| **95** | **seashells** |
| **96** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **97** | **My parents take me to the beach every summer.** |
| **98** | **money** |
| **99** | **rhinos** |
| **100** | **in** |
| **101** | **iraffes** |
| **102** | **were** |
| **103** | **Dragonflies** |
| **104** | **I love to have a puppy.** |
| **105** | **everybod** |
| **106** | **myself** |
| **107** | **best** |
| **108** | **S** |
| **109** | **match** |
| **110** | **ea** |
| **111** | **There is a rice paddy to the left of my house.** |
| **112** | **activities** |
| **113** | **People can know about the weather through the weather forecast.** |
| **114** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **115** | **peak** |
| **116** | **There are three trains a day from Hanoi to Lao Cai.** |
| **117** | **J** |
| **118** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **119** | **nly** |
| **120** | **My school library is in a very large building.** |
| **121** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **122** | **S** |
| **123** | **He is bad at Math because he never does the Math exercise.** |
| **124** | **from** |
| **125** | **Which country do you want to visit?** |
| **126** | **blue** |
| **127** | **doctors** |
| **128** | **W** |
| **129** | **I’ll buy some fruits and jelly for a picnic.** |
| **130** | **By taxi** |
| **131** | **My mother helps me a lot in my study.** |
| **132** | **after** |
| **133** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **134** | **smile** |
| **135** | **many** |
| **136** | **R** |
| **137** | **There are four seasons in my country.** |
| **138** | **There are some chairs in our classroom.** |
| **139** | **The sound waves from loud sounds go far.** |
| **140** | **They are going to visit Ho Chi Minh Mausoleum.** |
| **141** | **later** |
| **142** | **clouds** |
| **143** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **144** | **What should we do to prevent our children from having accidents at home?** |
| **145** | **informatics** |
| **146** | **ellow** |
| **147** | **hurt / rolled off / sleeping** |
| **148** | **How often** |
| **149** | **skiing** |
| **150** | **Her teeth are small and white.** |
| **151** | **foxes** |
| **152** | **E** |
| **153** | **Do you have to get up early every day?** |
| **154** | **cave** |
| **155** | **ompetitions** |
| **156** | **G** |
| **157** | **G** |
| **158** | **grows** |
| **159** | **Jim likes fruit because it is good for his health.** |
| **160** | **L** |
| **161** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **162** | **airports** |
| **163** | **too** |
| **164** | **My mother’ll take me to the doctor after lunch.** |
| **165** | **The Crow stood on a tree with a piece of meat in its beak while the hungry Fox was standing under the tree.** |
| **166** | **takes care of** |
| **167** | **I am always on time for school.** |
| **168** | **at** |
| **169** | **What are you giving your father for his birthday?** |
| **170** | **My school is holding a meeting on Vietnamese teachers’ day.** |
| **171** | **never** |
| **172** | **camera** |
| **173** | **book** |
| **174** | **hristmas** |
| **175** | **for** |
| **176** | **waiting** |
| **177** | **on** |
| **178** | **How many people are there in your family?** |
| **179** | **What presents did your parents give you on your last birthday?** |
| **180** | **S** |
| **181** | **I am going to play badminton tomorrow afternoon.** |
| **182** | **machine** |
| **183** | **am doing** |
| **184** | **How tall are you? One meter and fifty-five centimeters.** |
| **185** | **Goodbye** |
| **186** | **Is there a colourful picture on the wall of your bedroom?** |
| **187** | **The teacher asked the new student her name.** |
| **188** | **kno** |
| **189** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **190** | **Computers should only be used for a limited time.** |
| **191** | **My brother and I** |
| **192** | **She always studies in the library after school.** |
| **193** | **Benny hates getting up too early in the morning.** |
| **194** | **after** |
| **195** | **My ideal house should have two floors with a garage at the back and a garden around it.** |
| **196** | **R** |
| **197** | **C** |
| **198** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **199** | **S** |
| **200** | **How many sandwiches do you have for breakfast?** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 48** |
| **1** | **I have an appointment with my doctor at 8 a.m.** |
| **2** | **long black** |
| **3** | **Some people can speak many languages.** |
| **4** | **as** |
| **5** | **idy** |
| **6** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **7** | **water** |
| **8** | **onderful** |
| **9** | **We mustn’t ride our bikes in this street.** |
| **10** | **unit** |
| **11** | **to** |
| **12** | **month** |
| **13** | **Are you going to attend my birthday party next Tuesday?** |
| **14** | **Water boils at 100 Celsius degree.** |
| **15** | **thick** |
| **16** | **salty** |
| **17** | **hristmas** |
| **18** | **F** |
| **19** | **return** |
| **20** | **My mother helps me a lot in my study.** |
| **21** | **I went out for lunch with my parents yesterday.** |
| **22** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **23** | **never eats** |
| **24** | **The Crow stood on a tree with a piece of meat in its beak while the hungry Fox was standing under the tree.** |
| **25** | **books** |
| **26** | **There are a lot of shops but there’s only one primary school in my area.** |
| **27** | **etting** |
| **28** | **anything** |
| **29** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **30** | **She is 11 years old.** |
| **31** | **the** |
| **32** | **about** |
| **33** | **undabout** |
| **34** | **skeleton** |
| **35** | **What** |
| **36** | **flat** |
| **37** | **date** |
| **38** | **head** |
| **39** | **R** |
| **40** | **country** |
| **41** | **seals** |
| **42** | **martial** |
| **43** | **What makes your new school different from others?** |
| **44** | **green** |
| **45** | **mid** |
| **46** | **Close your book and listen to my questions.** |
| **47** | **an** |
| **48** | **We have no lesson between 9:00 a.m. and 9:20 a.m.** |
| **49** | **ashion** |
| **50** | **por** |
| **51** | **so** |
| **52** | **I really love singing. I would like to become a famous singer.** |
| **53** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **54** | **were** |
| **55** | **It will take me an hour to do the household chores.** |
| **56** | **I want a robot to do the cooking and the cleaning.** |
| **57** | **peak** |
| **58** | **T** |
| **59** | **President Ho Chi Minh was born on May 19, 1890.** |
| **60** | **entrance** |
| **61** | **In Netherlands, about 15 percent of people don’t ride bicycles.** |
| **62** | **What are you giving your father for his birthday?** |
| **63** | **ul** |
| **64** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **65** | **Eyelashes protect your eyes from dust and dirt.** |
| **66** | **Trevor doesn’t like surfing.** |
| **67** | **The Death Sea is so salty that you can float in it.** |
| **68** | **a** |
| **69** | **Why don’t we go out for dinner** |
| **70** | **W** |
| **71** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **72** | **ahead** |
| **73** | **ahead** |
| **74** | **What did the lion do when you were there?** |
| **75** | **I find it hard to raise people’s environmental awareness.** |
| **76** | **with** |
| **77** | **O** |
| **78** | **begins** |
| **79** | **bad** |
| **80** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **81** | **I was at the Music Festival yesterday.** |
| **82** | **cost** |
| **83** | **Do they go camping on Sunday morning?** |
| **84** | **all** |
| **85** | **In** |
| **86** | **myself** |
| **87** | **Linh enjoys listening to pop music. She can sing all famous songs.** |
| **88** | **What do you do first in the morning?** |
| **89** | **How long did you stay in Da Nang?** |
| **90** | **tent** |
| **91** | **Over 70 days** |
| **92** | **drawing** |
| **93** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **94** | **many** |
| **95** | **Will you wait for her at the airport?** |
| **96** | **Why** |
| **97** | **fourth** |
| **98** | **Mike hates living in the countryside because it is boring.** |
| **99** | **They often travel around Vietnam by car.** |
| **100** | **how** |
| **101** | **skateboarding** |
| **102** | **R** |
| **103** | **lot** |
| **104** | **What’s your favourite home activity at weekend?** |
| **105** | **for** |
| **106** | **N** |
| **107** | **from** |
| **108** | **inute** |
| **109** | **glass** |
| **110** | **boots** |
| **111** | **English is much more interesting than Maths.** |
| **112** | **have** |
| **113** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **114** | **How** |
| **115** | **listen** |
| **116** | **more interesting than** |
| **117** | **3 bottles of wine** |
| **118** | **fish** |
| **119** | **Early** |
| **120** | **for** |
| **121** | **walk** |
| **122** | **should** |
| **123** | **ost** |
| **124** | **What are you going to do on your summer vacation?** |
| **125** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **126** | **matter** |
| **127** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **128** | **Diana wants to be a teacher after she leaves school.** |
| **129** | **My favourite subjects at school are Maths and English.** |
| **130** | **walk** |
| **131** | **snowy** |
| **132** | **streets** |
| **133** | **child** |
| **134** | **gets** |
| **135** | **H** |
| **136** | **Why don’t you go out and do something?** |
| **137** | **tent** |
| **138** | **care** |
| **139** | **asy** |
| **140** | **You shouldn’t exercise with a full stomach.** |
| **141** | **bookstor** |
| **142** | **guitar** |
| **143** | **back** |
| **144** | **Yes, that’s very kind of you.** |
| **145** | **rich** |
| **146** | **see** |
| **147** | **for** |
| **148** | **on** |
| **149** | **on** |
| **150** | **must** |
| **151** | **because of** |
| **152** | **Japan** |
| **153** | **Going by motorbike is convenient but it makes air pollution more serious.** |
| **154** | **calm** |
| **155** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **156** | **after** |
| **157** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **158** | **The seeker wins when he or she finds all of the children.** |
| **159** | **here** |
| **160** | **crayons** |
| **161** | **I’ll buy some fruits and jelly for a picnic.** |
| **162** | **campsite** |
| **163** | **This girl is taller than any of her classmates.** |
| **164** | **towers** |
| **165** | **“Ve Nha Di Con” was the most famous film in 2019.** |
| **166** | **Nam’s school held a sport day yesterday.** |
| **167** | **There are no trees in our school garden.** |
| **168** | **much** |
| **169** | **The students are waiting for the teacher over there.** |
| **170** | **zebra** |
| **171** | **Where are you going to spend your next holiday?** |
| **172** | **She is going to read a detective story.** |
| **173** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **174** | **kites** |
| **175** | **Art and Science** |
| **176** | **quarter past four** |
| **177** | **character** |
| **178** | **plays / developing** |
| **179** | **Japan** |
| **180** | **it’s** |
| **181** | **each** |
| **182** | **What character do you like?** |
| **183** | **ish** |
| **184** | **Did Tom send you the address of his hotel?** |
| **185** | **how** |
| **186** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **187** | **She usually reads English novels to practise reading English.** |
| **188** | **front** |
| **189** | **by bike** |
| **190** | **long black hair** |
| **191** | **weekend** |
| **192** | **May** |
| **193** | **on** |
| **194** | **so** |
| **195** | **lean** |
| **196** | **strong** |
| **197** | **He bought a lot of souvenirs for his friends.** |
| **198** | **a** |
| **199** | **from / to** |
| **200** | **front** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 49** |
| **1** | **sitting** |
| **2** | **about** |
| **3** | **You should wash your hands before having meals.** |
| **4** | **shopping** |
| **5** | **takes care of** |
| **6** | **best** |
| **7** | **box** |
| **8** | **break** |
| **9** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **10** | **Sarah’s mother took her to the dentist yesterday afternoon.** |
| **11** | **How often** |
| **12** | **match** |
| **13** | **near** |
| **14** | **What does she enjoy doing in her free time?** |
| **15** | **took** |
| **16** | **no** |
| **17** | **I sometimes do.** |
| **18** | **To climb the tree is so dangerous.** |
| **19** | **M** |
| **20** | **She feels tired because it is so hot today.** |
| **21** | **I’m going to do the gardening with my father this weekend.** |
| **22** | **fairy** |
| **23** | **You should be at home to avoid COVID-19.** |
| **24** | **friends’** |
| **25** | **drawing** |
| **26** | **What about going camping?** |
| **27** | **get** |
| **28** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **29** | **Do they go camping on Sunday morning?** |
| **30** | **some** |
| **31** | **glass** |
| **32** | **sun** |
| **33** | **from** |
| **34** | **What animals did they see at the zoo yesterday?** |
| **35** | **Chocolate** |
| **36** | **look** |
| **37** | **E** |
| **38** | **character** |
| **39** | **check-up** |
| **40** | **flew** |
| **41** | **I usually help my dad in the garden.** |
| **42** | **schoo** |
| **43** | **took** |
| **44** | **Why don’t you have a rest?** |
| **45** | **quarter past four** |
| **46** | **My school is holding a meeting on Vietnamese teachers’ day.** |
| **47** | **so** |
| **48** | **tongue** |
| **49** | **costs** |
| **50** | **At the moment, he goes jogging for morning exercise.** |
| **51** | **M** |
| **52** | **to** |
| **53** | **the** |
| **54** | **My pen pal is coming to visit me next month.** |
| **55** | **Thank you for this nice gift.** |
| **56** | **What about playing soccer this weekend?** |
| **57** | **Doraemon uses a magic door to help Nobita go everywhere he wants.** |
| **58** | **T** |
| **59** | **our** |
| **60** | **R** |
| **61** | **danger** |
| **62** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **63** | **Does the bus stop at the corner of West Street and Orange Road?** |
| **64** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **65** | **friends** |
| **66** | **lying** |
| **67** | **giraffe** |
| **68** | **When is your birthday?** |
| **69** | **to drive** |
| **70** | **glasses** |
| **71** | **with** |
| **72** | **cook** |
| **73** | **The bus station is in front of you.** |
| **74** | **He draws a picture of a beautiful girl with long and blond hair.** |
| **75** | **X** |
| **76** | **why** |
| **77** | **speak** |
| **78** | **tired** |
| **79** | **by bike** |
| **80** | **walk** |
| **81** | **peop** |
| **82** | **languages** |
| **83** | **do you play** |
| **84** | **Close your book and listen to my questions.** |
| **85** | **saw** |
| **86** | **eak** |
| **87** | **water** |
| **88** | **He has to study for his Math test** |
| **89** | **dictation** |
| **90** | **a** |
| **91** | **My brother usually reads some folk tales after school.** |
| **92** | **at** |
| **93** | **We went to the forest one day to look for sick koalas.** |
| **94** | **What is the weather like in spring?** |
| **95** | **This is a photo of my sister with her cat.** |
| **96** | **Jim likes fruit because it is good for his health.** |
| **97** | **What time is it?** |
| **98** | **drive** |
| **99** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **100** | **where** |
| **101** | **on playing** |
| **102** | **to travel** |
| **103** | **school** |
| **104** | **R** |
| **105** | **His students are sometimes late for school.** |
| **106** | **It will be very cold. Put on some more warm clothes.** |
| **107** | **I miss my father very much when he is away from home.** |
| **108** | **were** |
| **109** | **There were lots of interesting animals in Brazils.** |
| **110** | **gets** |
| **111** | **scissors** |
| **112** | **more** |
| **113** | **To the movies** |
| **114** | **What are they going to do in Singapore?** |
| **115** | **ake** |
| **116** | **When you are in the cinema, you mustn’t make noise.** |
| **117** | **ach** |
| **118** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **119** | **O** |
| **120** | **Why** |
| **121** | **he can go to the beach.** |
| **122** | **have** |
| **123** | **Umbrellas** |
| **124** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **125** | **tent** |
| **126** | **When are you going to get married?** |
| **127** | **never eats** |
| **128** | **for** |
| **129** | **We are interested in going fishing and swimming in the summer.** |
| **130** | **broke** |
| **131** | **President Ho Chi Minh was born on May 19, 1890.** |
| **132** | **careful** |
| **133** | **Clara sometimes goes out with a friend for dinner.** |
| **134** | **How much rice is there in the kitchen?** |
| **135** | **avoiding** |
| **136** | **match** |
| **137** | **8182527700** |
| **138** | **cut** |
| **139** | **one** |
| **140** | **She thanked me for inviting her to my party.** |
| **141** | **tents** |
| **142** | **There will be a cable TV, hi-fi stereos for me to watch films and listen to music in my bedroom.** |
| **143** | **twice** |
| **144** | **not** |
| **145** | **The children find presents in their shoes.** |
| **146** | **L** |
| **147** | **corner** |
| **148** | **down** |
| **149** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **150** | **like** |
| **151** | **How long** |
| **152** | **Don’t ride your new bike too fast. It’s very dangerous.** |
| **153** | **There is a rice paddy to the left of my house.** |
| **154** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **155** | **E** |
| **156** | **elicopter** |
| **157** | **You should stay home and keep warm.** |
| **158** | **Her teeth are small and white.** |
| **159** | **To** |
| **160** | **Linh lived in the country when she was five years old.** |
| **161** | **with** |
| **162** | **me** |
| **163** | **smile** |
| **164** | **They often travel around Vietnam by car.** |
| **165** | **Would you like** |
| **166** | **does not usually** |
| **167** | **chicken** |
| **168** | **S** |
| **169** | **Tomorrow** |
| **170** | **perature** |
| **171** | **kno** |
| **172** | **Some people don’t like living in big cities because city life is very noisy and expensive.** |
| **173** | **shorter than** |
| **174** | **in** |
| **175** | **I am at the school’s music festival.** |
| **176** | **elebrat** |
| **177** | **born** |
| **178** | **new** |
| **179** | **I want to send my friend this present.** |
| **180** | **Hide-and-seek is a very exciting game and we can play it both indoor and outdoor.** |
| **181** | **sad** |
| **182** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **183** | **late** |
| **184** | **Are they going to the amusement park or the circus?** |
| **185** | **timetable** |
| **186** | **S** |
| **187** | **hairs** |
| **188** | **riter** |
| **189** | **J** |
| **190** | **When** |
| **191** | **weather** |
| **192** | **O** |
| **193** | **after** |
| **194** | **museum** |
| **195** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **196** | **I’m 130 centimetres high.** |
| **197** | **but** |
| **198** | **How much** |
| **199** | **Is it usually warm in the spring?** |
| **200** | **Did Tim send you the photo of his hotel?** |
| **Câu hỏi** | **ĐÁP ÁN IOE K5 2022-2023 SỐ 50** |
| **1** | **How many bottles of wine do you have?** |
| **2** | **is** |
| **3** | **Don’t play football in the street.** |
| **4** | **dry** |
| **5** | **too** |
| **6** | **and** |
| **7** | **Her family had a party at a restaurant on her birthday.** |
| **8** | **hockey** |
| **9** | **The biggest flying insects lived about 300 million years ago.** |
| **10** | **healthy** |
| **11** | **because** |
| **12** | **often** |
| **13** | **hometown** |
| **14** | **writing** |
| **15** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **16** | **quarter** |
| **17** | **were** |
| **18** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **19** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **20** | **intelligent** |
| **21** | **are having** |
| **22** | **place** |
| **23** | **postcards** |
| **24** | **By taxi** |
| **25** | **rainy** |
| **26** | **S** |
| **27** | **Over 70 days** |
| **28** | **on** |
| **29** | **snowy** |
| **30** | **Last summer I went to visit my grandparents and stayed with them for three days.** |
| **31** | **Fruit is very good for our health because it contains a lot of vitamins.** |
| **32** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **33** | **Will you wait for her at the airport?** |
| **34** | **my wife and me** |
| **35** | **Are you going to visit anybody tomorrow?** |
| **36** | **Count the items in your classroom, please.** |
| **37** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **38** | **in** |
| **39** | **Why** |
| **40** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **41** | **mind** |
| **42** | **I hope my dream will come true.** |
| **43** | **much more** |
| **44** | **pleasu** |
| **45** | **ine** |
| **46** | **blue** |
| **47** | **garage** |
| **48** | **fall** |
| **49** | **pair** |
| **50** | **bite** |
| **51** | **washed** |
| **52** | **islike** |
| **53** | **Hide-and-seek is a very exciting game and we can play it both indoor and outdoor.** |
| **54** | **circus** |
| **55** | **a few** |
| **56** | **wash** |
| **57** | **E** |
| **58** | **There is only some rice in the kitchen.** |
| **59** | **Museum** |
| **60** | **nguins** |
| **61** | **were** |
| **62** | **twice** |
| **63** | **M** |
| **64** | **books** |
| **65** | **J** |
| **66** | **Is Mrs. Diana teaching English at your school?** |
| **67** | **Linda often practices the piano with her mother.** |
| **68** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **69** | **Tomorrow** |
| **70** | **ittl** |
| **71** | **friends** |
| **72** | **When** |
| **73** | **njoyed** |
| **74** | **oothache** |
| **75** | **drink** |
| **76** | **grows** |
| **77** | **about** |
| **78** | **S** |
| **79** | **lean** |
| **80** | **with** |
| **81** | **This girl is taller than any of her classmates.** |
| **82** | **rogramme** |
| **83** | **hungry** |
| **84** | **many** |
| **85** | **see** |
| **86** | **our** |
| **87** | **in** |
| **88** | **Can you give me some papers?** |
| **89** | **Let’s write about the seasons and weather in Vietnam.** |
| **90** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **91** | **best** |
| **92** | **homes** |
| **93** | **more** |
| **94** | **Tony took off his shoes and came into the house.** |
| **95** | **Feed it with stone.** |
| **96** | **sugar** |
| **97** | **starts / ends** |
| **98** | **Trung and his brother like action movies very much.** |
| **99** | **for** |
| **100** | **M** |
| **101** | **chasing** |
| **102** | **along** |
| **103** | **the** |
| **104** | **highest** |
| **105** | **in** |
| **106** | **kno** |
| **107** | **too** |
| **108** | **at** |
| **109** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **110** | **has** |
| **111** | **pen** |
| **112** | **Marry didn’t remember to turn off the lights before leaving yesterday.** |
| **113** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **114** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **115** | **listen** |
| **116** | **My father gets angry at my bad school results.** |
| **117** | **My favourite subjects at school are Maths and English.** |
| **118** | **calm** |
| **119** | **My children cycle to school from Monday to Friday.** |
| **120** | **how** |
| **121** | **The girl in the red dress is a student of class 5A.** |
| **122** | **must not** |
| **123** | **How often do you ride your bike to your uncle’s farm?** |
| **124** | **car** |
| **125** | **never** |
| **126** | **Could you help me please?** |
| **127** | **than** |
| **128** | **fairy** |
| **129** | **strong** |
| **130** | **cut** |
| **131** | **when** |
| **132** | **My mother helps me a lot in my study.** |
| **133** | **ront** |
| **134** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **135** | **The teacher calls Hoa twice but she is still talking to her friends.** |
| **136** | **school** |
| **137** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **138** | **around** |
| **139** | **R** |
| **140** | **Who does she often go to the beach with?** |
| **141** | **Mr Johnson travels to work by motorbike.** |
| **142** | **She is a cook** |
| **143** | **The sound waves from loud sounds go far.** |
| **144** | **Twice** |
| **145** | **I was at the Music Festival yesterday.** |
| **146** | **He never plays soccer, but he likes watching soccer matches on TV.** |
| **147** | **about** |
| **148** | **generous** |
| **149** | **twelve** |
| **150** | **danger** |
| **151** | **do** |
| **152** | **volleyball and soccer** |
| **153** | **to** |
| **154** | **but** |
| **155** | **Kate’s going to tell about her trip with her younger sister to Japan.** |
| **156** | **listening** |
| **157** | **I’m going to have an important meeting.** |
| **158** | **islike** |
| **159** | **post** |
| **160** | **nationality** |
| **161** | **for** |
| **162** | **Minh often listens to music and watches TV in the evening.** |
| **163** | **central** |
| **164** | **long black hair** |
| **165** | **shoes** |
| **166** | **How tall are you? One meter and fifty-five centimeters.** |
| **167** | **he can go to the beach.** |
| **168** | **from / on** |
| **169** | **forecast** |
| **170** | **This book is the most interesting of the three.** |
| **171** | **gets** |
| **172** | **How** |
| **173** | **ping-pong** |
| **174** | **I find it hard to raise people’s environmental awareness.** |
| **175** | **hungry** |
| **176** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **177** | **sharks** |
| **178** | **about** |
| **179** | **Does Kate often cycle to school?** |
| **180** | **We are going to wait for you near your school this weekend.** |
| **181** | **Who keeps the toy store in the morning?** |
| **182** | **Thank you for helping me do the washing up.** |
| **183** | **Chọn ý: D** |
| **184** | **sta** |
| **185** | **What did the lion do when you were there?** |
| **186** | **I often watch football matches on TV.** |
| **187** | **It is cool and dry from November to April.** |
| **188** | **There were many rock ‘n’ roll singers in the middle of the 20th century.** |
| **189** | **All students must go to school at 7.** |
| **190** | **wolf** |
| **191** | **etting** |
| **192** | **up** |
| **193** | **avoiding** |
| **194** | **Yes, that’s very kind of you.** |
| **195** | **E** |
| **196** | **buying some food and drink** |
| **197** | **What is the first month of the year?** |
| **198** | **penguins** |
| **199** | **Which** |
| **200** | **I went out for lunch with my parents yesterday.** |